

**Chapter 23. Europe****Coordinating Lead Authors**

Sari Kovats (UK), Riccardo Valentini (Italy)

**Lead Authors**

Laurens M Bouwer (Netherlands), Elena Georgopoulou (Greece), Daniela Jacob (Germany), Eric Martin (France), Mark Rounsevell (UK), Jean-Francois Soussana (France)

**Contributing Authors**

Martin Beniston (Switzerland), Maria Vincenza Chiriacò (Italy), Philippe Cury (France), Olaf Jonkeren (Italy), Mark Koetse (Netherlands), Markus Lindner (Finland), Andreas Matzarakis (Germany), Reinhard Mechler (Germany), Annette Menzel (Germany), Marc Metzger (UK), Luca Montanarella (Italy), Antonio Navarra (Italy), Martin Price (UK), Boris Revich (Russia), Piet Rietveld (Netherlands), Cristina Sabbioni (Italy), Yannis Sarafidis (Greece), Philipp Schmidt-Thomé (Finland), Vegard Skirbekk (Austria), Meriwether Wilson (UK), Thomasz Zyllicz (Poland)

**Review Editors**

Lucka Kajfez Bogataj (Slovenia), Roman Corobov (Moldova), Joan Grimalt (Spain)

**Contents**

## Executive Summary

## 23.1. Introduction

23.1.1. Scope and Route Map of Chapter

23.1.2. Policy Frameworks

23.1.3. Conclusions from Previous Assessments

## 23.2. Current and Future Trends

23.2.1. Non-Climate Trends

23.2.2. Observed and Projected Climate Change

23.2.2.1. Observed Climate Change

23.2.2.2. Projected Climate Changes

23.2.2.3. Projected Changes in Extremes

23.2.3. Observed and Projected Trends in the River Flow and Drought

## 23.3. Implications of Climate Change for Production Systems and Physical Infrastructure

23.3.1. Settlements and Flooding

23.3.1.1. Coastal Flooding

23.3.1.2. River Flooding

23.3.1.3. Landslides

23.3.2. Housing

23.3.3. Transport

23.3.4. Energy Production, Distribution, and Use

23.3.5. Industry and Manufacturing

23.3.6. Tourism

23.3.7. Insurance and Banking

## 23.4. Implications of Climate Change for Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry, and Bioenergy Production

23.4.1. Food and Fibre Production

23.4.2. Livestock Production

23.4.3. Water Resources and Agriculture

- 1 23.4.4. Forestry  
2 23.4.5. Bioenergy Production  
3 23.4.6. Fisheries and Aquaculture  
4  
5 23.5. Implications of Climate Change for Health and Social Welfare  
6 23.5.1. Human Population Health  
7 23.5.2. Health Systems and Critical Infrastructure  
8 23.5.3. Social Impacts  
9 23.5.4. Cultural Heritage and Landscapes  
10  
11 23.6. Implications of Climate Change for the Protection of Environmental Quality and Biological Conservation  
12 23.6.1. Air Quality  
13 23.6.2. Soil Quality  
14 23.6.3. Water Quality  
15 23.6.4. Terrestrial and Freshwater Ecosystems  
16 23.6.4.1. Implication for Habitats  
17 23.6.4.2. Implications for Plant Species  
18 23.6.4.3. Implications for Animal Species  
19 23.6.4.4. Implications for Invasive Species  
20 23.6.5. Coastal and Marine Ecosystems  
21  
22 23.7. Cross-Sectoral Adaptation Decision-making and Risk Management  
23 23.7.1. Coastal Zone Management  
24 23.7.2. Integrated Water Resource Management  
25 23.7.3. Disaster Risk Reduction and Risk Management  
26 23.7.4. Land Use Planning  
27 23.7.5. Rural Development  
28 23.7.6. Economic Assessments of Adaptation  
29  
30 23.8. Co-Benefits and Unintended Consequences of Adaptation and Mitigation  
31 23.8.1. Production and Infrastructure  
32 23.8.2. Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Bioenergy  
33 23.8.3. Social and Health Impacts  
34 23.8.4. Environmental Quality and Biological Conservation  
35  
36 23.9. Intra-Regional and Inter-Regional Issues  
37 23.9.1. Implications of Climate Change for Distribution of Economic Activity within Europe  
38 23.9.2. Climate Change Impacts Outside Europe and Inter-Regional Implications  
39  
40 23.10. Synthesis of Key Findings  
41 23.10.1. Key Vulnerabilities  
42 23.10.2. Effects of Observed Climate Change in Europe  
43 23.10.3. Key Knowledge Gaps and Research Needs  
44

45 Frequently Asked Questions

46  
47 References  
48  
49

## 50 Executive Summary

51  
52 **Climate models project significant changes in rainfall in Europe [high confidence]** [23.2.2.2]. Observed climate  
53 trends and future projections are broadly the same as in Fourth Assessment Report. There will be a marked increase  
54 in the frequency and intensity of heat waves, meteorological droughts and heavy precipitation [high confidence]

1 [23.2.3.3]; small or no changes in wind speed extremes [low confidence]; and no change in hail events [low  
2 confidence]. Projected changes in climate vary between European sub-regions: Atlantic, Alpine, Northern, Southern  
3 and Continental Europe.  
4

5 **Most of the countries in Europe are subject to a high level of regulation for environmental, infrastructure and**  
6 **social policies.** The capacity to adapt (technical, economic, etc) will be higher than for other world regions, but there  
7 are important differences within the European region. Little progress has been made in accounting for climate  
8 change in rural development policy [high confidence]. Some adaptation is already occurring in Europe in the water  
9 management sector, such as upstream/downstream links in large catchments [medium confidence].  
10

11 **Climate change is likely to increase coastal and river flood risk in Europe and, if unabated, will substantially**  
12 **increase flood damages (monetary losses, people affected and loss of life). Adaptation can prevent most of the**  
13 **damages projected** [high confidence – based on medium evidence, high agreement] [23.3.1; 23.7.1; 23.8.3].

14 Annual monetary flood damages Europe have increased over recent decades (high confidence) but the contribution  
15 of observed climate change is not clear [23.3.2, SREX 4.5]. Some areas in Europe show changes in river flood risk  
16 related to observed changes in extreme river discharges (medium confidence – based on limited evidence and  
17 medium agreement) [23.2.3]. Climate change is likely to increase problems associated with overheating in domestic  
18 housing [medium confidence] [section 23.3.2].  
19

20 **There will be adverse affects of climate change on winter/ski tourism,** especially in low altitude areas [high  
21 confidence] [23.3.5]. No significant impacts are foreseen before 2050 in other tourism sub-sectors [medium/low  
22 confidence, medium evidence] [23.3.5]. After 2050, changes in tourism patterns from southern to northern/central  
23 Europe as well as seasonal shifts of tourism within countries are likely [low confidence].  
24

25 **Climate change will have seasonal effects on air, rail and road transport that entail economic damage or**  
26 **adaptation costs** (e.g. damage associated with extreme precipitation and temperature, and delays) [medium  
27 confidence, low evidence] [23.3.3]. Climate change will not significantly affect transport safety, with very local  
28 exceptions (e.g. soil destabilization in high mountains, coastal erosion) [low confidence]. Climate change will  
29 adversely affect inland water transport, particularly the Rhine in summer [medium confidence, medium evidence].  
30 Rail infrastructure will face damages due to higher summer temperature [medium confidence, low evidence].  
31

32 **Climate change will decrease hydropower production from reductions in rainfall** in all sub-regions but  
33 Scandinavia [medium confidence, medium evidence] [23.3.4]. Climate change will have no impact on wind energy  
34 before 2050 [medium confidence, medium evidence] and only a small impact after 2050 [low confidence]. Climate  
35 change will have serious adverse impacts on thermal power production during summer [medium confidence,  
36 medium evidence] [23.3.4]. Climate warming will decrease space heating [high confidence]. Climate change is  
37 likely to increase cooling demand for nuclear power production [23.3.4]. Future energy consumption in summer in  
38 buildings will increase but the largest part of this increase during 2000-2050 (especially in eastern regions) derives  
39 from income growth [high confidence]. More efficient buildings and demand-side management are main adaptation  
40 options, although passive cooling alone may be insufficient.  
41

42 **Climate change will increase the frequency and intensity of heat waves, particularly in Southern Europe** [high  
43 confidence, high agreement] [23.2.2] with adverse implications for health [23.5.1], agriculture, energy production,  
44 transport, tourism and housing. Heat-related mortality and morbidity will increase [medium confidence], particularly  
45 in Southern Europe. Climate change may change the distribution and seasonal activity of some human infections,  
46 including those transmitted by arthropods [medium confidence, low evidence] [23.5.1].  
47

48 **Climate change will alter the productivity of bioenergy crops in Europe,** expanding their potential distribution  
49 northward [high confidence] [23.4.5] although this will reduce the European terrestrial carbon sink [23.4.5][medium  
50 confidence]. Elevated atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, and improved drought tolerance and plant water use will maintain high  
51 yields in Northern and Continental Europe [medium confidence] [23.4.5].  
52

53 **Yields of some arable crop species like wheat have been negatively affected by observed warming in some**  
54 **European countries since 1980s** [medium confidence, limited evidence][23.4.1] Compared to AR4, new evidence

1 regarding future yields in Northern Europe, is less consistent regarding the magnitude and sign of change. At high  
2 latitudes [Northern Europe], climate change will increase yields [medium confidence, medium agreement]. In  
3 Southern Europe, climate change will decrease cereal yields [high confidence]. In Northern Europe, climate change  
4 will increase the seasonal activity of pests and plant diseases [high confidence, high agreement]. Climate change  
5 will adversely affect dairy production in Southern Europe because of heat stress in lactating cows [medium  
6 confidence]. Climate warming has caused the spread of blue tongue disease in ruminants in Europe [high  
7 confidence] [23.4.2] and northward expansion of tick vectors [medium confidence] [23.4.2, 23.5.1]. Climate change  
8 will change the geographic distribution of wine grape varieties [high confidence] and this will reduce the economic  
9 value of wine products and the livelihoods of local wine communities in Southern and Continental Europe  
10 [medium/low confidence] but adaptation is possible through technologies and good practice [medium confidence]  
11 [23.4.1, 23.3.5, 23.5.4].  
12

13 **Climate change will increase irrigation needs** [high confidence] but future irrigation will be constrained by  
14 reduced runoff, demand from other sectors, and by economic costs [23.4.1, 23.4.3]. By 2050s, irrigation will not be  
15 sufficient to prevent damage from heat waves to crops [medium confidence]. System costs will increase under all  
16 climate scenarios [high confidence] [23.4.3]. Integrated analysis of water is needed because of competing demands  
17 with agriculture and other sectors.  
18

19 **Climate change will have negative impacts on fisheries.** Observed warming has shifted sea fish species ranges to  
20 higher latitudes [high confidence] and reduced body size in species [low confidence] [23.4.6]. Climate change may  
21 not affect net fisheries economic turnover in some parts of Europe (e.g. Bay of Biscay) [low confidence, single  
22 study] due to introduction of new (high temperature tolerant) species. Climate change is unlikely to entail relocation  
23 of fishing fleets [high confidence] [23.4.6]. Observed higher water temperatures have adversely affected both wild  
24 and farmed freshwater salmon production [high confidence] [23.4.6]. High temperatures are likely to increase  
25 frequency of harmful cyanobacterial blooms [medium confidence] [23.4.6].  
26

27 **Climate change will have negative impacts on forestry.** Although observed climate warming has increased forest  
28 productivity in northern Europe [medium confidence] [23.4.4], climate change will increase damage from pests and  
29 diseases in all sub-regions [high confidence] [23.4.4]. Climate change will increase damage from wild fires in  
30 Southern and Northern Europe (boreal) [high confidence] and from storms [low confidence] [23.4.4]. Climate  
31 change will increase economic damages from shifts in pest species distributions [low confidence] [23.4.4].  
32

33 **It will be more difficult to maintain environmental quality under climate change in some areas [low  
34 confidence].** Climate warming has adversely affected trends in ground level tropospheric ozone [low confidence]  
35 [23.6.1.]. Climate change will likely affect air quality in the future [low confidence]. Climate change will decrease  
36 surface water quality [medium confidence]. No agreement on the effect of climate change on soil erosion and there  
37 is little information on future impacts on salinisation or soil fertility.  
38

39 **Climate change will affect species distribution and biodiversity [high confidence] [23.6].** Biodiversity in Natura  
40 2000 areas is impacted by climate change more than in other protected areas [low confidence] [23.6.4]. Climate  
41 change will cause changes in habitats and species, with local extinction [high confidence] and continental scale shift  
42 in Europe [medium/low confidence]. The habitat of alpine plants will be significantly reduced [high  
43 confidence][23.6.4]. Phenological mismatch will constrain both terrestrial and marine ecosystem functioning under  
44 climate change [high confidence] [23.6.4, 23.6.5], with a reduction in some ecosystem services [low confidence]  
45 [23.6.4]. Observed climate change is affecting a wide range of flora and fauna, including plant pests and diseases  
46 [medium confidence] [23.4.1, 23.4.4] and the vectors of animal diseases [23.4.3]. The introduction and expansion of  
47 invasive species from outside Europe will be favoured by climate change [medium confidence][23.6.4]. Species  
48 with high migration rates are more invasive due to climate change than other species. Communities of migratory  
49 species will be altered through adaptation of migratory activity rather than through exchange of species [medium  
50 confidence] [23.6.4], even if phenotypic adaptation can allow species to persist in situ [low confidence] [23.6.4].  
51 Climate change will entail the loss or movement of coastal wetlands [high confidence] [23.6.5].  
52

53 **Climate change and sea level will damage European cultural heritage through impacts on the fabric of  
54 buildings due to extreme events and chronic effects** [medium confidence]. Climate change will also reduce future

1 frost damage [medium/high confidence] but increase thermal stress damage of marble monuments in Southern  
2 Europe [medium confidence].  
3

4 **Climate change will increase the difference in economy and people distribution across European regions**  
5 **[high confidence]** improving net economic benefits in the Northern region compared with Southern and Continental  
6 and Atlantic Europe [medium confidence] [23.9]. Shifts in agriculture production across sub-regions will occur  
7 [high confidence]. **The Mediterranean region** is most vulnerable to climate change as multiple sectors are likely to  
8 be adversely affected (tourism, agriculture, forestry, infrastructure, energy, population health) [high confidence]  
9 [23.9].  
10

11 **There are important synergies and trade-offs between adaptation and mitigation.** Adaptation measures for  
12 housing need to be evaluated in the context of other policy requirements, especially energy efficiency (mitigation)  
13 and healthy housing. The main measures to maintain winter tourism, i.e. artificial snowmaking, are already being  
14 applied in Europe to a large extent and are energy intensive. Adapting soil and forest management to climate change  
15 will be required to avoid positive feedbacks on climate change through land based CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and wildfires,  
16 especially during heat and drought extreme events.  
17

## 18

### 19 **23.1. Introduction**

#### 20

21 This chapter reviews the scientific evidence published since AR4 on observed and projected impacts of  
22 anthropogenic climate change in Europe. The geographical scope of this chapter is the same as in AR4 with the  
23 inclusion of Turkey. Thus, the European region includes all countries from Iceland in the west to Russia (west of the  
24 Urals) and the Caspian Sea in the east, and from the northern shores of the Mediterranean and Black Seas and the  
25 Caucasus in the south to the Arctic Ocean in the north. Impacts above the Arctic Circle are addressed in the Polar  
26 Regions Chapter 28 and impacts in the Baltic and Mediterranean Seas are addressed in the Open Oceans Chapter 30.  
27 Impacts in Malta and other island states in Europe are discussed in the Small Island Chapter 29.  
28

29 The European region has been divided into 5 sub-regions (see Figure 23-1): Atlantic, Alpine, Southern Northern,  
30 and Continental. The sub-regions are derived from climate zones developed by (Metzger *et al.*, 2005) and therefore  
31 represent geographical and ecological zones and not political boundaries.  
32

33 [INSERT FIGURE 23-1 HERE

34 Figure 23-1: Sub-regional classification of the IPCC Europe region. Based on Metzger *et al.*, 2005.]  
35  
36

#### 37 **23.1.1. Scope and Route Map of Chapter**

#### 38

39 The chapter is structured around key policy areas. Sections 23.3 to 23.6 summarise the latest scientific evidence on  
40 climate sensitivity, projected impacts and adaptation options, with respect to four main categories of impacts:

- 41 • production systems and physical infrastructure;
- 42 • agriculture, fisheries, forestry and bioenergy production;
- 43 • health and social welfare and;
- 44 • protection of environmental quality and biological conservation.  
45

46 The benefit of assessing evidence in a regional chapter is that integrated impacts across sectors can be described, as  
47 well as cross-sectoral decision making required to address many climate change issues. The chapter also evaluates  
48 the scientific evidence in relation to the five sub-regions discussed above. The majority of the research in the Europe  
49 region is for impacts in countries in the European Union due to research funding through the European Commission  
50 which means that countries in eastern Europe and Russia are less well represented. Further, regional assessments  
51 may be reported for the EU15, EU27 or EEA (32) group of countries.  
52

53 This chapter includes several sections that were not in AR4. Because adaptation and mitigation policies are now in  
54 place in many countries in Europe, the evidence is reviewed for synergies between adaptation and mitigation

1 strategies (Section 23.8). The implications of climate change for the distribution of economic activity within  
2 European region is discussed in Section 23.9. The final section synthesise the key findings with respect to: observed  
3 impacts of climate change, key vulnerabilities and identifies research gaps.

### 6 **23.1.2. Policy Frameworks**

7  
8 Since AR4, there have been significant changes in Europe in responses to climate change. Many countries now have  
9 adaptation and mitigation policies in place. The dominant force for climate policy development in the region is the  
10 European Union. Most European Union Member States have mitigation targets, as well as the overall EU target,  
11 with both sectoral and regional aspects to the commitments. The policies are regionally differentiated with some  
12 countries allowed to stabilize or even increase their emissions, as long as others can abate more. EU targets on  
13 emissions reductions and the use of renewable energy are on track, however, the energy efficiency target is unlikely  
14 to be met.

15  
16 Adaptation policies and practices have been developed at the international, national and local levels although  
17 research on implementation of such policies is limited. Due to the vast range of policies, strategies and measures that  
18 cover a large range of policy areas (sectors), it is not possible to describe them extensively here (see Section 23.7 on  
19 Cross-Sectoral Decision-Making and Box 23-2 on national adaptation policies for further discussion). The new EU  
20 Adaptation Platform catalogues adaptation actions reported by Member States. EU policy makers are currently  
21 developing an EU adaptation strategy to be implemented for 2014 to 2020. See Chapter 15 for a more extensive  
22 discussion of institutions and governance in relation to adaptation planning and implementation in Europe.

### 25 **23.1.3. Conclusions from Previous Assessments**

26  
27 A major finding of AR4 was the detection and attribution of observed changes in climate to anthropogenic forcing,  
28 Europe had experienced higher temperatures and a change in precipitation patterns (AR4-12). The SREX confirmed  
29 increases in warm days, warm nights and decreases in cold days and cold nights since 1950 (high confidence,  
30 SREX-3.3.1). The frequency of extreme precipitation events has increased in some areas of Europe, mainly in  
31 winter over western-central Europe and European Russia (medium confidence, SREX-3.3.2). Dryness has increased,  
32 mainly in Southern Europe (medium confidence, SREX-3.3.2).

33  
34 Climate change is expected to magnify regional differences within Europe for natural resources and assets (in  
35 particular in agriculture and forestry). Regional differences in the impacts of climate change were described for:  
36 increasing water demand for agriculture (AR4-12.5.7), changes in energy demands (lower in winter, increased in  
37 summer, AR4-12.4.8), change in the seasonal distribution of tourism in the Mediterranean area, decrease of snow  
38 tourism (AR4-12.4.9). One of the main driver of impacts is the water stress that will increase over Continental and  
39 Southern Europe (AR4-12.4.1, SREX-3.3.2, SREX-3.5.1). Most climate related hazards were expected to increase  
40 (with significant regional variations, AR4-12.4).

41  
42 Adaptation measures are evolving from reactive disaster relief to more proactive risk management, for example, heat  
43 health warning systems for heat waves (AR4-12.6.1, SREX-9.2.1). National adaptation plans were developed and  
44 specific plans have been incorporated in European and national policies (e.g. agriculture, energy, forestry, transport,  
45 AR4-12.2.3, 12.5). At the time of the AR4, however, very few governments had systematically examined a  
46 comprehensive set of measures (AR4-12.8). Uncertainties in climate impact assessments were noted in liaison with  
47 uncertainties in climate impact models and with the fact that most impact studies were conducted for separate  
48 sectors. Integrated approaches for both impact and adaptation (including economic evaluation) were lacking.

## 23.2. Current and Future Trends

### 23.2.1. Non-Climate Trends

Countries in the European region are diverse with respect to both demographic and economic trends. Population is generally increasing in the EU27 countries, primarily due to net immigration. Some countries, including the Russian Federation, have had decreases in population since the 1990s. The ageing of the population is a significant trend in Europe with Eurostat projections suggesting an increase in the old-age-dependency ratio up to 2050 in all countries. Migration pressure (into Europe) is increasing. Since AR4, there has been a financial crisis, and economic growth has slowed (or stalled) in several European countries. The longer term implications of the financial crisis in Europe are unclear, although it will probably lead to some modification of the economic outlook. Otherwise economic trends are assumed to be broadly the same as described in AR4.

Agriculture is the most dominant European land use, accounting for almost half of the total EU27 land area. Europe is one of the world's largest and most productive suppliers of food and fibre. Rapid changes to farming systems in the post-war decades allowed an unprecedented increase in agricultural productivity, but also had a number of negative impacts on the ecological properties of agricultural systems, such as carbon sequestration, nutrient cycling, soil structure and functioning, water purification, and pollination. Future trends in agricultural land use are uncertain, although most scenario studies suggest that agricultural areas will continue to reduce in the future as they have done over the past 50 years (see (Busch, 2006) for a discussion). Agriculture accounts for 22 % of total national freshwater abstraction in Europe and more than 80 % in some southern European countries (EEA, 2009). Limited water availability is already a significant problem in many parts of Europe and the situation is likely to deteriorate further in future decades. Economic restructuring in some eastern European countries has led to a decrease in water abstraction for irrigation, suggesting the potential for future increases in irrigated agriculture and water use efficiency (EEA, 2009). Water allocation between upstream and downstream countries is challenging in regions exposed to prolonged droughts such as the Euphrates-Tigris river basin, where Turkey plans to more than double water abstraction by 2023 (EEA, 2010c).

The forested areas of Europe account for approximately 35% of the land area (Eurostat, 2009). The majority of forests now grow faster than in the early 20th century due to advances in forest management practices, genetic improvement and in central Europe, the cessation of site-degrading practices such as litter collection for fuel. It is also very likely that increasing temperatures and CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations, nitrogen deposition, and the reduction of air pollution (SO<sub>2</sub>) have had a positive effect on forest growth. Forest fires mainly have anthropogenic causes, but the total burned area changes significantly from year to year largely because of weather conditions (Lavalle *et al.*, 2009). Land use scenarios suggest that forested areas will expand in Europe in the future on land formerly used for agriculture (Rounsevell *et al.*, 2006).

Soil degradation is already intense in parts of the Mediterranean and central-eastern Europe and, together with prolonged drought periods and increased numbers of fires, is already contributing to an increased risk of desertification. Projected risks for future desertification are the highest in the same areas (EEA-JRC-WHO, 2008).

Europe has relatively moderate urban sprawl levels. Urbanisation is projected to increase all over Europe (Reginster and Rounsevell, 2006), but especially rapidly in Eastern Europe, with the magnitude of these increases depending on population growth, GDP growth and land use planning policy. Although changes in urban land use will be relatively small in area terms, urban development has major impacts locally on environmental quality. A recent past and likely future trend in Europe is peri-urbanisation in which residents move out of cities to locations with a rural character, but retain a functional link to cities by commuting for employment purposes (Reginster and Rounsevell, 2006)(Rounsevell and Reay, 2009). Other important environmental trends include improvements in outdoor air quality and declines in water quality (eutrophication) in some areas (ELME, 2007).

Long term projections (to the end of the century) will be described under the new "Shared Socio-economic Pathway" scenarios (SSPs) (Kriegler *et al.*, 2010). Other scenarios are also available for Europe (Mooij de and Tang, 2003)(Spangenberg *et al.*, 2011). Detailed national socio-economic scenarios have also been produced (WLO, 2006)(UK National Ecosystem Assessment, 2011).

### 23.2.2. Observed and Projected Climate Change

#### 23.2.2.1. Observed Climate Change

The average temperature in Europe has continued to increase. Temperature over the land areas in the last decade (2001-2010) was 1.2°C above the 1850-1899 average (1.0 °C for the combined land and ocean area). Considering the land area, 8 out of the last 13 years of the period 1850-2010 were the warmest years since 1850 (EEA, 2011). Consistent with previous trends, the rate of warming has been greatest in high latitudes in Northern Europe (see also Polar Regions chapter 28). Observed regional climate change is also described in Chapter 21.

High-temperature extremes (hot days, tropical nights, and heat waves) have become more frequent, while low-temperature extremes (cold spells, frost days) have become less frequent in Europe (EEA, 2011) based on Climate Research Unit (CRU) gridded datasets HadCrut3 (land and ocean) and CruTemp3 (land only). In Eastern Europe, including the European part of Russia, summer 2010 was exceptionally hot, with an amplitude and spatial extent that exceeded the previous 2003 heat wave (Barriopedro *et al.*, 2011). These two heat waves revised the seasonal temperature records over approximately half of Europe.

Annual precipitation trends in the 20th century showed an increase in Northern Europe (10–40%) and a decrease in some parts of Southern Europe (up to 20 %) (EEA, 2008); (Del Rio *et al.*, 2011). At the continental scale, winter snow cover extent has a high variability and a non significant negative trend over the period 1967-2007 (Henderson and Leathers, 2010). For a more detailed assessment on regional observed changes in temperature and precipitation extremes see Table 3-2 of the SREX (Chapter 3). Windspeeds have declined over Europe over the last decades (e.g. Vautard *et al.*, 2010) but there is a *low confidence* in this trend due to problematic anemometer data (SREX, section 3.3).

Global mean sea level (GMSL) has been rising since 1900 at a rate of  $1.7 \pm 0.2$  mm yr<sup>-1</sup> (90% confidence) (WG1, section 3.7.1). Regional rates of sea level change are often higher or lower than the global mean due to internal changes in the ocean, isostasy, and water and ice storage on the continents, as well as long term atmospheric variability (WG1, section 3.7.1, SREX Section 3.5.3). Europe is marked by the isostasy in the Scandinavian area, where the sea level is decreasing (EEA, 2005).

#### 23.2.2.2. Projected Climate Changes

There is now more knowledge about the range of possible future climates in Europe, particularly sub-regional information from high resolution climate model output and downscaling (WGII Chapter 21). Within the recognized limitations of climate projections (see WGI and WGII Chapter 21), new research on inter-model comparisons have provided a more robust range of future climates with which to assess future impacts (WGI Chapter 9). Since AR4, climate impact assessments are able to use a range of temperature and rainfall changes rather a single average measure (ensemble mean). Europe is fortunate to have access to comprehensive and detailed sets climate projections for decision making (SREX, section 3.2.1).

Even under a climate warming limited to 2°C compared to pre-industrial times the climate of Europe is simulated to depart significantly in the next decades from today's climate (Jacob and Podzun, 2010)(Van der Linden and Mitchell). [Note: this section will be updated with the CMPI5-CORDEX results]. Climate models show significant agreement in warming (magnitude and rate) all over Europe, with strongest warming in Southern Europe (Kjellström *et al.*, 2011)(Goodess *et al.*, 2009)(Schmidli *et al.*, 2007). Less warming in spring is projected, with the largest warming in the winter months.

Precipitation signal is regionally and seasonally very different. Trends are less clear, but agreement in precipitation increase in Northern Europe and decrease in Southern Europe, the zone in between has less clear sign of change (*medium confidence*) (Kjellström *et al.*, 2011). Changes in the annual cycle indicate a decrease in precipitation in the



1 summer months up to Southern Sweden, and a decrease of long term mean snow pack (although snow-rich winters  
2 will remain) (Räisänen and Eklund, 2011). Changes in future circulation patterns are inconsistent, except in  
3 Northern Europe (e.g. (Beck *et al.*, 2007)(Kjellström *et al.*, 2011)(Pryor and Barthelmie, 2010)(Pryor and Schoof,  
4 2010)(Rockel and Woth, 2007)(Ulbrich *et al.*, 2009). Mean wind speed trends are toward an increase, but with a *low*  
5 *confidence* due to shortcomings in wind simulations in GCMs (SREX and (McInnes *et al.*, 2011)).  
6

7 Recent results highlight that regional coupled simulations over the Mediterranean region provide a better  
8 characterization of impact parameters, such as snow cover and aridity index. These simulations have detected  
9 changes in key impact indicators, such as snow or river discharge, which were not revealed by CMIP3 global  
10 simulations (Dell'Aquila *et al.*, 2012).  
11

12 Under all the RCP scenarios, the time-mean rate of the global mean sea level rise during the 21st century is very  
13 likely to exceed the rate observed during 1971–2010 (WG1, section 13.7.2). However, at the regional scale, changes  
14 can differ from the mean changes (Slangen *et al.*, 2012). There is a *low confidence* on projected regional changes  
15 (WG1, 13.7). Some high-end estimates of extreme mean sea-level rise projections have been made for The  
16 Netherlands (Katsman *et al.*, 2011), indicating that the mean sea-level could rise globally between 0.55 and 1.15 m,  
17 and locally (The Netherlands) by 0.40 to 1.05 m.  
18  
19

#### 20 23.2.2.3. Projected Changes in Extremes 21

22 In Europe, as in many mid-latitude regions, there will be a marked increase in many types of extremes, in particular  
23 heat waves, droughts and heavy precipitation events. Table 23-1 describes projected changes of selected climate  
24 parameters and climate indices for the period 2071–2100 with respect to 1971–2000, spatially averaged for the five  
25 Europe sub-regions.  
26

27 [INSERT TABLE 23-1 HERE

28 Table 23-1: Projected Changes of Selected Climate Parameters and Indices for the Period 2071–2100 with Respect  
29 to 1971–2000 Spatially Averaged for Europe Subregions. Numbers are based on 9 (indicated with \*) and 20  
30 (indicated with \*\*) regional model simulations taken from EU-ENSEMBLES project. The likely range defines the  
31 range of 66% of all projected changes around the ensemble median.]  
32

33 A detailed assessment on extremes in the future climate is reported in WGII Chapter 21 and SREX. There is a  
34 general *high confidence* concerning changes in temperature extremes (toward increased number of warm days, warm  
35 nights and heat waves, SREX, Table 3-3). Figure 23-2 shows projected changes in the mean number of heat waves  
36 in an extended summer season for the period 2071–2100 compared to 1971–2000. The increase in likelihood of some  
37 individual events due to anthropogenic change has been quantified for the 2003 heat wave (Schär and Jendritzky,  
38 2004), the warm winter of 2006/2007 and warm spring of 2007 (Beniston, 2009).  
39

40 Changes in extreme precipitation depend on the region, with a *high confidence* of increased extreme precipitation in  
41 Northern, Atlantic (all seasons) and Central Europe (without summer). Future projections are inconsistent in  
42 Southern Europe (all seasons) (SREX, Table 3-3). Figure 23-3 shows projected seasonal changes of heavy  
43 precipitation events for the period 2071–2100 compared to 1971–2000.  
44

45 [INSERT FIGURE 23-2 HERE

46 Figure 23-2: Projected changes in the mean number of heat waves occurring in the months May to September for the  
47 period 2071–2100 compared to 1971–2000 (number per season). Heat waves are defined as periods of at least 5  
48 consecutive days with daily maximum temperature exceeding the normal daily maximum temperature of the May to  
49 September season of the control period (1971–2000) by at least 5°C. Changes represent average over 9 regional  
50 model simulations taken from the EU-ENSEMBLES project. Hatched areas indicate regions with robust (at least  
51 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical significant change (significant on a 95% confidence  
52 level using Mann-Whitney-U test). For the eastern part of Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model  
53 projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data, will be substituted by CMIP5 CORDEX data.]  
54

1 [INSERT FIGURE 23-3 HERE

2 Figure 23-3: Projected seasonal changes of heavy precipitation defined as the 95th percentile of daily precipitation  
3 (only days with precipitation > 1mm/day are considered) for the period 2071-2100 compared to 1971-2000 (%).  
4 Changes represent average over 20 regional model simulations taken from the EU-ENSEMBLES project. Hatched  
5 areas indicate regions with robust (at least 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical significant  
6 change (significant on a 95% confidence level using Mann-Whitney-U test). The figures are sorted as follows: top  
7 row: DJF, JJA; bottom row: MAM, SON. For the eastern part of Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model  
8 projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data; will be substituted by CMIP5 CORDEX data.]  
9

10 A number of studies based of GCMs and RCMs exhibit a small tendency toward increased extreme wind speed  
11 (A1B scenario, 2081-2100 relative to 1981-2000) in Northern Europe in winter in relation to changes in storm tracks  
12 (*medium confidence*, SREX, Figure 3-8 (Pinto *et al.*, 2007a; Pinto *et al.*, 2007b) (Rockel and Woth, 2007)(Donat *et*  
13 *al.*, 2010)(Pinto *et al.*, 2010)(Rauthe *et al.*, 2010)(Schwierz *et al.*, 2010)(Donat *et al.*, 2011) (McInnes *et al.*,  
14 2011)(Haugen and Iversen, 2008). In other parts of Europe, changes are inconsistent.  
15

16 Extreme sea level events (surge tides) will be dominated by the mean sea level trends (*medium-to-high confidence*,  
17 WG1, 13.8). Significant increases in wave height and storm surge levels are projected in northern North Sea  
18 (Debernard and R yed, 2008) and around the coast of Ireland (Wang *et al.*, 2008). Other studies, however, indicate  
19 little or no effect on extreme surge levels for the Adriatic Sea (Lionello *et al.*, 2012; Planton *et al.*, 2011)(Lionello *et*  
20 *al.*, 2012) or the North Sea, even when sea-level rise is included (Sterl *et al.*, 2009).  
21  
22

### 23 23.2.3. *Observed and Projected Trends in the River Flow and Drought*

24

25 Observed trends in seasonal river discharges are inconsistent (Shiklomanov *et al.*, 2007). Some studies show  
26 increases in extreme river discharge (peak flows) in parts of Germany (Petrow *et al.*, 2009)(Petrow *et al.*, 2007), the  
27 Meuse river basin (Tu *et al.*, 2005), parts of Central Europe (Villarini *et al.*, 2011), and Northwestern France  
28 (Renard *et al.*, 2008); other studies show decreases in extreme discharges, for example, in the Czech Republic (Yiou  
29 *et al.*, 2006). This pattern fits with analyses at the European level, because the high variability of extreme discharges  
30 is driven by atmospheric circulation variations (Bouwer *et al.*, 2008)(Kundzewicz *et al.*, 2010) [see also SREX  
31 report, AR5 WG2 Chapter 4].  
32

33 Climate change will affect future hydrology of river basins [SREX report, AR5 WG2 Chapter 4]. A Europe wide  
34 analysis indicates increases in the occurrence of extreme river discharges in Continental Europe, but decreases in  
35 Northern, Atlantic and Southern European sub-regions (Dankers and Feyen, 2008). In contrast, studies of individual  
36 catchments indicate future increases in the occurrence of extreme discharges, to varying degrees, in Finland  
37 (Veijalainen *et al.*, 2010), Denmark (Thodsen, 2007), Ireland (Wang *et al.*, 2006)(Steele-Dunne *et al.*, 2008), the  
38 Rhine basin (Lenderink *et al.*, 2007)(Te Linde *et al.*, 2010a), the Meuse basin (Leander *et al.*, 2008)(Ward *et al.*,  
39 2011), the Danube basin (Dankers *et al.*, 2007), and French Mediterranean basins (Quintana-Segui *et al.*, 2011).  
40

41 Lack of observational data and the complex definition of droughts make the analyses of observed changes in drought  
42 characteristics difficult (SREX, Chapter 3, Box 3-3). Southern Europe has experienced trends toward more intense  
43 and longer droughts, but there are still inconsistent. Drought trends in all other subregions were not statistically  
44 significant (SREX chapter 3, section 3.5.1). Regional and global climate simulations project (with medium  
45 confidence) an increase in duration and intensity of droughts in central and southern Europe and the Mediterranean  
46 region using different definitions of droughts (SREX chapter 3, section 3.5.1). Figure 23-4 illustrates projected  
47 changes the length of dry spells for the period 2071-2100 compared to 1971-2000 (in days). The projected increase  
48 in dry spells is much greater in Southern Europe.  
49

50 [INSERT FIGURE 23-4 HERE

51 Figure 23-4: Projected changes in the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile of the length of dry spells for the period 2071-2100 compared  
52 to 1971-2000 (in days). Dry spells are defined as periods of at least 5 consecutive days with daily precipitation  
53 below 1mm. Changes represent average over 20 regional model simulations taken from EU-ENSEMBLES project.  
54 Hatched areas indicate regions with robust (at least 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical

1 significant change (significant on a 95% confidence level using Mann-Whitney-U test). For the eastern part of  
2 Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data, will be substituted  
3 by CMIP5 CORDEX data.]  
4  
5

### 6 **23.3. Implications of Climate Change for Production Systems and Physical Infrastructure**

#### 7 **23.3.1. Settlements and Flooding**

8  
9  
10 Europe has a high flood risk that threatens production systems, physical infrastructure and human settlements, due to  
11 the presence of highly urbanised areas in river basins and on coastlines. New studies since AR4 confirm that climate  
12 change is likely to increase flooding (coastal, river and pluvial) in Europe, in some areas, even with an upgrade of  
13 flood defences. Risk assessments have attempted to quantify more policy-relevant outcomes, such as population at  
14 risk of flooding and economic damage costs (from damage to infrastructure) and health effects. New risk  
15 assessments have also included economic growth (increased property value) and population growth (which is likely  
16 to increase population at risk of flooding). Few studies include non-market costs of flooding attributable to climate  
17 change.  
18  
19

##### 20 *23.3.1.1. Coastal Flooding*

21  
22 Extreme sea level events and coastal flood risk are projected to increase in Europe [Section 23.2.2, SREX report,  
23 AR5 WG2 Chapter 5] and remain a key challenge for several major European cities (Nicholls *et al.*,  
24 2008)(Hallegatte *et al.*, 2008)(Hallegatte *et al.*, 2011). Climate change would increase the frequency of severe storm  
25 surges, particularly in north-western Europe (see Section 23.2.2.3). The global DIVA model (Vafeidis *et al.*, 2008)  
26 estimated that impacts from sea level rise in the EU27 could reach a total cost of some 17 billion Euros per year by  
27 2100 (without adaptation), but that adaptation by upgrading coastal defences would substantially reduce impacts and  
28 damage costs (Hinkel *et al.*, 2010). According to the same study, without adaptation, the number of people affected  
29 annually by sea flooding in the 2080s is projected to increase significantly - in the range of 775,000 to 5.5 million  
30 people. The Atlantic, Northern and Southern European regions are likely to be most affected by coastal floods, with  
31 highest damage costs are highest for The Netherlands, Germany, France, Belgium, Denmark, Spain and Italy  
32 (Hinkel *et al.*, 2010).  
33

34 Future flood losses attributable to climate change have also been estimated for Copenhagen (Hallegatte *et al.*, 2011),  
35 the UK coast (Mokrech *et al.*, 2008)(Purvis *et al.*, 2008)(Dawson *et al.*, 2011), the North Sea coast (Gaslikova *et al.*,  
36 2011), port cities including Amsterdam and Rotterdam (Hanson *et al.*, 2011), and the Netherlands (Aerts *et al.*,  
37 2008). The increasing cost of insurance and unwillingness of investors to place assets in affected areas is a potential  
38 growth impediment to the economy in coastal regions and islands (Day *et al.*, 2008). One study estimated that direct  
39 and indirect impacts of a 1m sea-level rise in Turkey would potentially affect some 3 million additional people and  
40 12 billion USD capital value at risk, with adaptation costs at around 20 billion, some 10% of GNP (Karaca and  
41 Nicholls, 2008). In Poland, up to 240,000 people would be affected by increasing flood risk on the Baltic coast  
42 (Pruszek and Zawadzka, 2008).  
43  
44

##### 45 *23.3.1.2. River Flooding*

46  
47 The observed increased trend in flood events and flood damages in Europe is well documented (see WGII Chapter  
48 18) however, the main cause of the increased is increased exposure of persons and property in flood risk areas  
49 (Barredo, 2009). Several new studies provide estimates of the impact of future climate change on economic losses  
50 from river flooding, indicating some regions may see increasing risks, but others may see decreases or little to no  
51 change (Feyen *et al.*, 2009)(Lugeri *et al.*, 2010)(Mechler *et al.*, 2010)(Feyen *et al.*, 2012). A European (EU15 only)  
52 analysis estimated that river flooding could affect 250,000-400,000 additional people by the 2080s, and lead to more  
53 than a doubling of annual average damages, with the main increases projected in Central Northern Europe and the  
54 UK.(Ciscar, 2009)(Ciscar *et al.*, 2011). Local and national scale studies have quantified future river flood risk in the

1 UK (ABI, 2009), the Netherlands (Maaskant *et al.*, 2009)(Bouwer *et al.*, 2010)(Te Linde *et al.*, 2011). In particular,  
2 studies now quantify the populations and property value at risk of flooding (Feyen *et al.*, 2009)(Maaskant *et al.*,  
3 2009)(Bouwer *et al.*, 2010)(Te Linde *et al.*, 2011), generally indicating this contribution to be about equal or larger  
4 than the impacts of climate change.  
5

6 There have been very few studies that have estimated future damages from an increase in intense rainfall (Hoes,  
7 2006). Other studies also underscore the importance of other processes that influence flash flood risks, such as  
8 increasing exposure from urban expansion, as well as forest fires that lead to erosion and increased surface runoff  
9 (Lasda *et al.*, 2010). Some studies have valued adaptation measures, including pipe enlargement and increasing  
10 infiltration capacity in urban areas that can only partly offset anticipated impacts from intense rainfall (Zhou *et al.*,  
11 2012).  
12  
13

#### 14 23.3.1.3. Landslides

15

16 Very few studies are available on observed trends or future projections in the frequency of landslides (Crozier,  
17 2010). Landslides are strongly connected to intense precipitations and the local conditions of slope stability. In the  
18 European Alps an apparent increase in the frequency of rock avalanches and large rock slides was documented over  
19 the period 1900-2007 (Fischer *et al.*, 2011), while (Jomelli *et al.*, 2007) found a complex response to climate trends.  
20 Some land use practices changes have lead to increased landslide hazards, counterbalancing favourable climate  
21 trends, as reported in Calabria (Polemio and Petrucci, 2010) and in the Apenines (Wasowski *et al.*, 2010). There is a  
22 medium confidence in the fact that landslides that are related to glacier retreat and temperature will be affected by  
23 climate change. The evolution of precipitation driven phenomena such as shallow landslides is rather uncertain  
24 because of the difficulty to estimate local precipitation trends with accuracy and other factors such as land use. A  
25 study of the Mam Tor landslide in the UK indicated a possible increase in stability towards 2100 in response to  
26 rainfall changes (Dixon and Brook, 2007).  
27  
28

#### 29 23.3.2. Housing

30

31 Housing infrastructure in Europe is vulnerable to extreme weather events. Despite a wide body of literature on the  
32 thermal modelling of the existing housing stock, exactly why and how dwellings currently overheat is uncertain.  
33 (Crump *et al.*, 2009), for example, noted that there is very little real data as to the actual extent of overheating in the  
34 UK. However, despite this lack of monitored data to characterise performance, it seems clear that in Europe,  
35 buildings that were originally designed for certain thermal conditions will need to function in a drier and hotter  
36 climate in the future (WHO, 2008). The impact of rising temperatures on comfort (and hence energy demand for  
37 cooling and heating) is well understood. Climate change in Europe seems set to result in increased use of cooling  
38 energy and reduced use of heating energy. For example, a study of energy demand in Slovenia (Dolinar *et al.*, 2010)  
39 projected reductions of energy use for heating of up to 25% depending on the region but up to six times more energy  
40 for cooling. More estimates of changes in summer and winter energy demand are described below in Energy  
41 Section, although the assumptions regarding future air conditioning uptake are often not clear. Further, the potential  
42 trade-offs and synergies in future energy use for residential heating and space cooling conditioning in the context of  
43 future emissions (mitigation) and adaptation is discussed in section 23.8.1 below. A range of adaptive strategies are  
44 available to address impacts of climate change on buildings including effective thermal mass and solar shading  
45 (Wilby, 2007). There is little evidence regarding the estimated costs of retrofitting European housing stock (Parry *et al.*,  
46 2009).  
47

48 Climate change may increase the frequency and intensity of drought-induced soil subsidence (Corti *et al.*, 2009).  
49 One study indicates that it is likely that the level of damage in France, for example, has more than doubled in the  
50 period 1989-2002 compared to the period 1961–1990 (Corti *et al.*, 2009). This is mostly a consequence of increased  
51 temperature since the 1990s, suggesting a link to climate change. Some European regions were affected for the first  
52 time by soil subsidence following the hot summer of 2003, possibly as a consequence of lack of adaptation.  
53

1 With respect to the outdoor built environment, there is limited evidence regarding the potential for differential rates  
2 of radiatively-forced climate change in urban compared to rural areas (McCarthy *et al.*, 2010). An urban land  
3 surface scheme coupled to a global model was used to quantify the impact of large-scale and local drivers of climate  
4 change on the urban environment and indicated that these effects should not be treated independently when making  
5 projections of urban climate change. Climate change was found to increase the number of ‘hot’ days by a similar  
6 amount for both urban and rural situations but rural and urban increases differed significantly for the frequency of  
7 ‘hot’ nights. Modelling of London's nocturnal heat island indicated an increase in magnitude of urban heat island  
8 under project climate scenarios (Wilby, 2008). Modification of the external environment, via enhanced urban  
9 greening for example, provides other opportunities for modification of risks and co-benefits for health and welfare.

### 12 23.3.3. *Transport*

14 Systematic and detailed knowledge on the effects of climate change on transport in Europe remains limited,  
15 sometimes ambiguous (both in terms of direction and magnitude) and uncertain (Koetse and Rietveld, 2009).

17 Research on climate change impacts on *road transport* mostly examines effects on traffic safety and congestion. In  
18 line with AR4, in case of increased precipitation, an increase in collisions but a decrease of their severity is expected  
19 due to reduced speed (Brijs *et al.*, 2008)(Kilpeläinen and Summala, 2007)(Chung *et al.*, 2005). Still, a 7-12% lower  
20 traffic speed during evening peak hours and congestion in the Netherlands was found to cause an additional welfare  
21 loss of around € 0.50 per commuting trip due to additional time spent in driving (Sabir *et al.*, 2010). Regarding  
22 snow and ice, and without considering improvements in vehicle technology and safety, 12-43% less accidents are  
23 estimated in 2080 as a result of fewer frost days under the UKCIP02 medium-high emissions scenario; however, the  
24 effect of this on drivers’ behaviour and consequently on the need for salt usage is yet unclear (Andersson and  
25 Chapman, 2011). Increased temperatures, excess and more frequent precipitation, storms and thawing of permafrost  
26 are expected to decrease the lifetime of roads and thus increase infrastructure costs. Nevertheless, research on this  
27 effect remains limited, showing cost increases, at the order of 10-20% at 2080 compared to 2006 even under design  
28 adaptation (Larsen *et al.*, 2008).

30 For *rail*, insights remain limited. In Sweden, where rail suffered from intense snowfalls in 2006, vulnerability has  
31 been assessed only in qualitative terms (Lindgren *et al.*, 2009). In line with AR4, increased buckling due to higher  
32 temperatures, as observed in 2003, is expected to increase the average annual cost for heat-related delays in the UK  
33 (9.2 million GBP in the baseline, excluding the cost of damage repair) by 18-27% in 2050 and 25-41% in 2080  
34 under the UKCIP02 low and high emissions scenarios (Dobney *et al.*, 2009)(Dobney *et al.*, 2010). Effects of the  
35 same magnitude, but of the opposite sign, are expected for cold-related delays in the UK (costing 500 k£ in the  
36 baseline) due to milder winters. Efficient adaptation comprises proper maintenance of track and track bed and proper  
37 setting of the stress-free rail temperature. As for sea level rise, under current defence levels the wave overtopping in  
38 UK coastal railway was estimated to increase by 50% in the 2020s and more than 200% in the 2080s compared to  
39 2006 under the median (W5B-029/TR) estimates for sea level rise (RSSB, 2008).

41 Regarding *inland waterways*, the navigability of important rivers (Rhine, Danube, and Elbe) is expected to be  
42 affected through changed water levels. In Rhine, high water levels in winter will occur more frequently and, from  
43 2050, days with low water levels during summer will also increase (Jonkeren *et al.*, 2011); (Te Linde *et al.*, 2011);  
44 (Te Linde, 2007)(Hurkmans *et al.*, 2010). The need of transport blockage for safety reasons during future high water  
45 levels has not been assessed yet. Low water levels imply restrictions on the load factor of inland ships, increasing  
46 transport prices. In the summer of 2003, a good proxy for future summers (Beniston, 2004), transport prices  
47 increased by more than 75% resulting in a welfare loss of about €90 million (compared to €28 million in a normal  
48 year) for a part of the Rhine market (Jonkeren *et al.*, 2007). Extending this to the total Rhine market leads to a loss  
49 of €194-263 million (Jonkeren, 2009). Adaptation is possible through modal shift, which could reach 2-10% of the  
50 annual cargo volume (Jonkeren *et al.*, 2011; Krekt *et al.*, 2011; Krekt *et al.*, 2011), although this may create  
51 infrastructure capacity problems for rail and road transport. Increasing the number of navigational hours per day in  
52 periods with low water levels is also found to be cost-efficient (Krekt *et al.*, 2011). Using smaller ships is not an  
53 option since most ships of the current fleet of barges are still considerably below the optimal size (Demirel, 2011).  
54 Ignoring environmental costs, which may be substantial, the adaptation of the waterway infrastructure itself (e.g.

1 canalization of the downstream part of the river Rhine) has also been deemed to be economically profitable (Kreft *et*  
2 *al.*, 2011).

3  
4 Regarding *long range ocean transport* between Europe and Asia or North America, the economic attractiveness of  
5 the Northwest Passage and the Northern Sea Route, opened to cargo ships in 2008-2009 as a result of higher  
6 temperatures (Parker and Madjd-Sadjadi, 2010)(Lasserre and Pelletier, 2011)(Ho, 2010), is not yet clear as it  
7 depends also on non-climatic factors (Verny and Grigentin, 2009)(Liu and Kronbak, 2010)(Lasserre and Pelletier,  
8 2011).

9  
10 On *air transport*, estimates on climate change impacts are few. A study for London's Heathrow Airport (Pejovic *et*  
11 *al.*, 2009) found that, under the A1B, A2 and B1 emission scenarios and by using the results of seven different  
12 climate models, the net combined effect of on-site minimum temperature, wind speed, headwind-tailwind and  
13 crosswind would cause a small (less than 1%) net annual change on the cost of weather-related delays, despite much  
14 larger seasonal variations. However, changes in air traffic volume, airport capacity, air traffic demand, and weather  
15 at the airports of origin and final destination were not examined. In the same study, the statistical analysis of historic  
16 data showed also that thunderstorms, snow and fog increase the probability of weather-related delays by more than  
17 25%.

#### 20 23.3.4. Energy Production, Distribution, and Use

21  
22 On *wind energy*, recent studies conclude that under the A1B, A2 and B1 emission scenarios and 3 different climate  
23 models no significant changes in wind resources are expected before 2050 in Northern, part of the Alpine and upper  
24 Continental Europe (Pryor *et al.*, 2006)(Pryor and Schoof, 2010); (Pryor and Barthelmie, 2010). Afterwards, in line  
25 with AR4, sites in these regions and to some extent in Atlantic Europe may experience a small (<10-15%) increase  
26 in energy density (expressed in W/m<sup>2</sup>) during winter and a decrease in summer (Pryor *et al.*, 2005)(Harrison *et al.*,  
27 2008). In the Mediterranean, the energy density during 2071-2100 under the A2 emissions scenario may decrease  
28 during winter, while in summer and spring estimations are uncertain and diverse, with potential increases in some  
29 areas (e.g. Aegean Sea) and decreases in others such as southern France and the Tyrrhenian Sea (Rockel and Woth,  
30 2007)(Bloom *et al.*, 2008)(Najac *et al.*, 2011). The inter-annual variability of energy density may increase, at least in  
31 some locations in the north (Pryor *et al.*, 2006)(Pryor and Barthelmie, 2010). As for extreme wind speeds and gusts,  
32 although there are some indications for increased magnitude of extremes in Northern and Continental Europe for the  
33 period 2071-2100 (Pryor *et al.*, 2012)(MacKinnon *et al.*, 2007)(Rocked and With, 2007)(Gateman and Weise,  
34 2008)(Leckebusch *et al.*, 2008)(Leckebusch *et al.*, 2007)(Pinto *et al.*, 2010)(Pinto *et al.*, 2007a; Pinto *et al.*, 2007b),  
35 extreme wind direction changes and the overall effect of extremes on wind farms' operation and maintenance  
36 remain to a large extent unknown. For *hydropower*, most studies since AR4 examine the hydrological response at  
37 basin scale rather than impacts on socio-economic activities, especially within an integrated framework  
38 incorporating competing water uses. Impact studies after AR4 are region or case-specific; for Scandinavia, different  
39 climate models under the A2, A1 and B1 emission scenarios showed for most locations an increase of hydropower  
40 during 2071-2100 at the order of 5-14% compared to 1961-1990 levels, and a smaller increase (4-8.5%) for 2021-  
41 2050 (Haddeland *et al.*, 2011); (Bergström *et al.*, 2007). For Swiss Alps, (Schaepli *et al.*, 2007) estimated a 36%  
42 lower production of a reservoir plant by 2070-2099 compared to 1961-1990 for a +3.4°C mean daily temperature  
43 and increased evapotranspiration due to severely reduced glaciation. For the Upper Danube, which currently feeds  
44 around 140 run-off and reservoir plants, a decrease by 46% of the annual low flow by 2060 compared to 1971-2003  
45 is expected for the A1B scenario (Mauser and Bach, 2009). In Austria, a reduced hydropower production by 6-15%  
46 compared to 1961-1990 is estimated for the period 2025-2075 and for the A1B, A2 and B1 emission scenarios  
47 (Stanzel and Nachtnebel, 2010). In Northern Greece, the operational risk of production stoppage of a reservoir plant  
48 may increase from a current range of 0-30% (for an annual production range of 180 to 420 GWh) to 0-54% by 2050  
49 for the HadCM2 scenario (Baltas and Karaliolidou, 2010). Improved water management stands as the main  
50 adaptation option (Schaepli *et al.*, 2007)(García-Ruiz *et al.*, 2011).

51  
52 *Biofuel* production is covered in section 23.4.6. No literature on climate change impacts on solar energy production  
53 was found (since AR4).

1 Warmer than average summers in 2003 and 2007 resulted at reductions/ interruption of production in several  
2 *nuclear plants* located mostly in France as well as at locations in rest Southern, Continental and Atlantic Europe  
3 because of cooling water shortages and limitations in discharging cooling water (Kopytko and Perkins,  
4 2011)(Rübelke and Vögele, 2011). In agreement with AR4, (Linnerud *et al.*, 2011) estimated that on the basis of  
5 actual data from various European plants, a 1 °C rise in ambient temperatures above 20 °C will reduce output by  
6 more than 2% because of loss of load. (Förster and Lilliestam, 2010) calculated load reductions of 1.6-11.8% for a  
7 typical plant in Continental Europe in the case of increased river temperatures by 0-5 °C and under no adaptation,  
8 leading to average annual income losses of up to 80-111 million €. Closed-cooling circuits are an efficient  
9 adaptation option (Gañán *et al.*, 2005)(Koch and Vögele, 2009) but are usually feasible only for new plants. The  
10 increased risk of premises' flooding as a result of storm events is also considered very important and is being  
11 assessed by some European utilities. As for transmission, impact estimates are scant and qualitative (Mideksa and  
12 Kallbekken, 2010).

13  
14 The net effect of climate change on total annual *energy demand* in Europe as a whole during 2000-2100 may be  
15 positive (Isaac and van Vuuren, 2009), however expected impacts on regional and seasonal scale differ significantly,  
16 especially regarding the electricity use for cooling in the Mediterranean (Eskeland and Mideksa, 2010) (Mirasgedis  
17 *et al.*, 2007)(Zachariadis, 2010) and the energy use for space heating in the Continental, Atlantic and Northern  
18 Europe. Expected seasonal changes in electricity use as a result of future climate change are prominent, especially in  
19 some regions, with increases in summer demand and a decrease in winter (see Figure 23-5). Energy use for domestic  
20 space heating under a +3.7 °C scenario by the end of the century is expected to decrease by 3% in Russia and by  
21 25% in Continental and part of the Atlantic Europe between 2000 and 2050, and remain practically stable at the rest  
22 of Europe, while decreases of 18-43% are expected for 2050-2100 (Isaac and van Vuuren, 2009). When only climate  
23 change is considered, heating degree days are expected to decrease by 11% in Russia and 18-20% for the rest of  
24 Europe between 2000 and 2050, while similar changes are estimated also during 2050-2100. As for cooling, the  
25 same authors estimate an increase by 260% in Continental and part of the Atlantic Europe between 2000 and 2050  
26 and by more than 4000% in Russia and the rest of Europe under the combined effect of climatic and non-climatic  
27 drivers (i.e. income growth). Between 2050 and 2100, the increase of energy use for cooling relative to 2050 values  
28 falls to 74%-118%. Changes of a similar order of magnitude were estimated for Slovenia (Dolinar *et al.*, 2010). In  
29 the Mediterranean, cooling degree days by 2060 will increase throughout the region, while heating degree days will  
30 decrease but with substantial spatial variations (Giannakopoulos *et al.*, 2009). For Greece, under the SRES A2 and  
31 B2 and for three alternative economic scenarios, electricity consumption during summer in 2071-2100 is expected to  
32 increase by 14-22% compared to future scenarios with historic (1961-1990) climatic conditions, leading to an  
33 additional net annual generation cost of 170-770 million € (Mirasgedis *et al.*, 2007). (Zachariadis, 2010) estimated  
34 an additional cumulative generation cost due to climate change at 239 million € for Cyprus for the period 2008-  
35 2030 and for a +1 °C scenario. Passive-cooling alone seems not to be enough for adaptation, while energy increases  
36 can be mitigated and even offset (in some cases) by using more efficient buildings and cooling systems, as well as  
37 demand-side management (Artmann *et al.*, 2008; Breesch and Janssens, 2010; Chow and Levermore, 2010; Day *et*  
38 *al.*, 2009; Jenkins *et al.*, 2008).

39  
40 [INSERT FIGURE 23-5 HERE

41 Figure 23-5: Percentage change in electricity demand in Greece attributable to climate change, under a range of  
42 climate scenarios and economic assumptions. Source: Mirasgedis *et al.*, 2007.]

### 43 44 45 **23.3.5. Industry and Manufacturing**

46  
47 Available literature on the way climate change affects industries is scant. Several studies examine the impacts on  
48 some raw materials (mainly crops) used, but there is no consideration how these impacts may influence the  
49 industrial process. Wine production is more studied than other products. Apart from impacts on grapevine yield,  
50 higher temperatures are expected to affect also wine quality in some regions/ varieties by changing the ratio between  
51 sugar and acids (Bock *et al.*, 2011)(Santos *et al.*, 2011) (Duchêne *et al.*, 2010). Replacing existing varieties in some  
52 regions with others more tolerant to climate change may affect traditional local wine quality, resulting possibly in  
53 lower demand and consequently wine prices (Metzger and Rounsevell, 2011).

1 Significant gaps of knowledge exist on how climate change affects the consumption patterns of some industrial  
2 products (e.g. soft drinks), as well as the supply chains, utilities and transport infrastructure utilized by industries.  
3 Higher temperatures may also alter the products' quality and safety (Jacxsens *et al.*, 2010; Popov Janevska *et al.*,  
4 2010).

### 7 23.3.6. *Tourism*

8  
9 Since AR4, a significant amount of research has been carried out. New approaches combining meteorological and  
10 tourism related components have been developed (Endler *et al.*, 2010); (Endler and Matzarakis, 2011a; Endler and  
11 Matzarakis, 2011b; Endler and Matzarakis, 2011c; Matzarakis and Endler, 2010). Tourists' preferences or visitation  
12 data, necessary for the validation of Tourism Climate Index (TCI) studies, have been explored through  
13 questionnaires or other empirical techniques (De Freitas *et al.*, 2008)(Rutty and Scott, 2010)(Moreno, 2010)  
14 (Denstadli *et al.*, 2011) (Moreno *et al.*, 2008; Moreno and Amelung, 2009). In line with AR4, index-based studies  
15 show that in northern areas of Continental Europe, as well as Finland, southern Scandinavia and southern England,  
16 climate conditions for tourism after 2050 and especially after 2070 are expected to improve remarkably during  
17 summer and to a smaller extent during autumn and spring under the A1F, B1A, B2 and A2 emission scenarios  
18 (Amelung and Viner, 2006)(Amelung and Moreno, 2011); (Amelung *et al.*, 2007); (Nicholls and Amelung, 2008).  
19 For many destinations in the Mediterranean, climatic conditions for light outdoor tourist activities are expected to  
20 deteriorate significantly in summer mainly after 2050 and to improve during spring and autumn (Amelung and  
21 Viner, 2006); (Amelung and Moreno, 2009); (Hein *et al.*, 2009); (Perch-Nielsen *et al.*, 2010)(Amelung *et al.*,  
22 2007)(Giannakopoulos *et al.*, 2011). However, especially for beach tourism, studies incorporating empirical  
23 techniques found no evidence that the Mediterranean as a whole will become exceedingly hot before 2030 or even  
24 2060 (Moreno and Amelung, 2009)(Rutty and Scott, 2010). Interestingly, actual visitation data and questionnaires  
25 indicate that high beach visitation levels are associated with high temperatures, while the absence of precipitation  
26 plays a determinant role for summer tourism (De Freitas *et al.*, 2008)(Moreno, 2010)(Moreno and Amelung, 2009).  
27 Tourist arrivals at destinations also depend on parameters other than changes in climate comfort, including  
28 economic and environmental conditions (e.g. water stress), population and the capacity of tourist infrastructure  
29 (Hamilton and Tol, 2007)(Moreno and Amelung, 2009; Perch-Nielsen *et al.*, 2010).

30  
31 Regarding ski tourism, in agreement with AR4, climate change affects snow reliability and consequently the ski  
32 season's length. In the Alps, by using the 100-day rule (Witmer, 1986) which requires that snow cover in a ski area  
33 should last at least 100 days per season for a successful operation, 69% of Alpine ski areas in Germany, 87% in  
34 Austria, 93% in Italy and 97% in France and Switzerland can be considered as naturally snow-reliable under the  
35 present climate (OECD, 2007). Still, in the record warm season 2006/2007 some low-altitude ski areas were not able  
36 to offer a continuous skiing season from December to April despite being equipped with artificial snowmaking, and  
37 in several others snow reliability would not have been maintained without this measure (Steiger, 2011)(Steiger,  
38 2010b).

39  
40 In a +2 °C scenario, Alpine naturally snow-reliable ski areas are expected to fall to 61% (OECD, 2007). In Sweden,  
41 a reduction of the current skiing season by 40-59% under the B2 and A2 emission scenarios was estimated (Moen  
42 and Fredman, 2007). Low-lying ski areas are most vulnerable (Falk, 2010; Serquet and Rebetz, 2011; Uhlmann *et al.*,  
43 2009), as in the Black Forest area in Germany where a 30-50% reduction of snow days is expected by 2050  
44 (Endler *et al.*, 2010; Endler and Matzarakis, 2011c). For some locations in Finland, extreme events such as high  
45 wind and frost were found to affect vulnerability much more than the shortening of the skiing season (Tervo, 2008).  
46 Artificial snowmaking is still the main adaptation option, covering 38% of the total skiing area in the European Alps  
47 and showing an increase by 48% since 2004 (Rixen *et al.*, 2011)(Hoy *et al.*, 2010)(Hoy *et al.*, 2010; OECD,  
48 2007))(CIPRA, 2004). However, it has physical and economic limitations, especially in small and medium sized ski  
49 stations and stations located at low altitudes (Schönbein and Schneider, 2005)(Schönbein and Schneider, 2005)  
50 (OECD, 2007; Sauter *et al.*, 2010)(Steiger, 2010a; Steiger, 2010b)(Steiger and Mayer, 2008), and increases water  
51 consumption. Other options include shift to higher altitudes, operational changes, technical measures, use of weather  
52 derivatives, year-round tourist activities (Bank and Wiesner, 2011; OECD, 2007). The technical feasibility and  
53 economic viability of adaptation options are case-dependent, while existing diversification of tourist activities at a  
54 location affects significantly tourists' preferences and thus the efficiency of adaptation (Landauer *et al.*, 2012).



1 Notably, as shown by a survey of ski lift operators, the level of vulnerability does not always act as a motivation for  
2 adaptation (Gañán *et al.*, 2005).

3  
4 Mountainous areas in Alpine and Continental Europe may experience a reduction in snow cover (Uhlmann *et al.*,  
5 2009)(López-Moreno *et al.*, 2009), but improved climatic conditions for summer tourism (Endler *et al.*, 2010;  
6 Endler and Matzarakis, 2011c; Perch-Nielsen *et al.*, 2010; Serquet and Rebetez, 2011). Infrastructure capacity  
7 remains an important parameter to be considered.

### 10 23.3.7. *Insurance and Banking*

11  
12 The financial sector has a large base in Europe, and its global and regional activities are potentially affected by  
13 climate change (see also AR5 WG2 Section 10.7). The insurance and banking sector is affected by problems with  
14 accurate pricing of insurance, shortage of capital after large loss events, and by an increasing burden of losses that  
15 can affect markets and insurability, within but also outside the European region (Botzen *et al.*, 2010a; Botzen *et al.*,  
16 2010b; CEA, 2007) (IPCC SREX). On the other hand, risk transfer mechanisms including insurance are also  
17 recognised as an important means to cover and reduce losses from extreme weather (Botzen and van den Bergh,  
18 2008; CEA, 2009), and in addition, the sector could increasingly support the reduction of risks, notably through  
19 financial incentives, by fostering resilient practices and technologies, and by promoting risk awareness and  
20 education (Herweijer *et al.*, 2009).

21  
22 Very few studies on financial services have assessed the risks of climate change to the European banking sector,  
23 with most studies focussing on the insurance sectors. Banking is potentially affected through physical impacts from  
24 climate change on their assets and investments, as well as regulation and/or through mitigation actions by changing  
25 demands regarding carbon emissions from activities related to their investments and lending portfolios. A large  
26 share of European banks are engaging in mitigation activities, but only a few of 100 surveyed banks have adopted  
27 comprehensive climate strategies that also address adaptation (Furrer *et al.*, 2009), and another survey of 40 large  
28 banks found that only few have specific activities such as funds in support of companies offering products for both  
29 mitigation and adaptation (Cogan, 2008).

30  
31 Windstorm losses that are generally well covered in Europe by building and motor policies create a large exposure  
32 to the insurance sector. New studies have become available since AR4 that have coupled GCMs to damage models.  
33 All of these studies indicate an overall increase in future storm risk in Europe (see also Section 23.2.2.3), but the  
34 natural variations in storm frequency are large, and some European countries may see decreases in risks as storm  
35 tracks shift northward (Donat *et al.*, 2011)(Leckebusch *et al.*, 2007)(Narita *et al.*, 2010)(Pinto *et al.*, 2007a; Pinto *et al.*,  
36 2007b)(Schwierz *et al.*, 2010), see also Section 23.2; IPCC SREX Chapter 3; AR5 WG1 Chapter 3. There is no  
37 increase in historic European storm damages due to anthropogenic climate change, as the increasing number and  
38 value of buildings and infrastructure is a major driver at present (Barredo, 2010). The severe river flood events in  
39 2000, 2007 and 2009 have put the insurance market in the UK, the largest private markets in Europe, under further  
40 pressure, with increasing need for the government to reduce risk in order to keep the market viable (e.g. (Ward *et al.*,  
41 2008)(Lamond *et al.*, 2009). Other losses of concern to the European insurance industry are building subsidence  
42 losses related to drought, which may have been increasing in France (Corti *et al.*, 2009), insured hail damage to  
43 buildings which has increased over the past 20 years in some countries (Kunz *et al.*, 2009), and possible further  
44 increases in future hailstorm losses (Botzen *et al.*, 2010b).

45  
46 The financial sector can adapt through adjustment of premiums, restricting or reduction of coverage, further risk  
47 spreading, and importantly risk reduction (e.g. Botzen *et al.*, 2010). For instance, the insurance sector is helping to  
48 guide severely affected small businesses in the UK to their reduce risks (Clemon, 2008). More critical studies  
49 underpin the obstacles for actually incentivising risk reduction in Europe through insurance, a main problem being  
50 the lack of a legal requirement to minimise risks for new development (e.g. (Crichton, 2007)(Crichton,  
51 2006)(Wamsler and Lawson, 2011)), although the sector is guiding constructors and policy makers (Surminski and  
52 Philp, 2010). Willingness-to-pay studies, for instance in Scotland and The Netherlands, show that public attitudes  
53 would support insurance of private property and public infrastructure damages in the case of increasing flood risks  
54 (Botzen *et al.*, 2009)(Glenk and Fisher, 2010).

1  
2 Government intervention is needed in many European countries, to provide compensation, and back-stopping of  
3 private insurance schemes in the event of major losses (Aakre and Rübhelke, 2010; Aakre *et al.*, 2010). Hochrainer  
4 *et al.* (2010) analysed the performance of the EU Solidarity Fund system that supports European governments in the  
5 event of large losses, and argue there is a need to shift its focus from compensation to incentivising risk reduction.  
6 Alternative forms of private insurance mechanisms, such as long-term (multi-year) contracts for European flood  
7 risks suffer from uncertainty related to future risks under climate change, leading to additional risk to private  
8 insurance firms (Aerts and Botzen, 2011).  
9

## 10 11 **23.4. Implications of Climate Change for Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry, and Bioenergy Production**

### 12 13 **23.4.1. Food and Fibre Production**

14  
15 In AR4, (Alcamo *et al.*, 2007) reported that crop suitability is *likely* to change throughout Europe, and crop  
16 productivity (all other factors remaining unchanged) is *likely* to increase in Northern Europe, and decrease along the  
17 Mediterranean and in Southern and the eastern part of Continental Europe.  
18

19 Climatic variability and the frequency and severity of climatic extremes affect agricultural systems (Tubiello *et al.*,  
20 2007). Climate induced variability in maize and wheat production has increased in recent decades in France and in  
21 some Hungarian regions (Ladanyi, 2008), while in the northernmost agricultural areas of Europe, no consistent  
22 reduction in yield variability was recorded despite warming (Peltonen-Sainio *et al.*, 2010). In 2003 and 2010,  
23 Western Europe and Western Russia, respectively, experienced their hottest summer since 1500 (Luterbacher *et al.*,  
24 2004)(Barriopedro *et al.*, 2011). Grain-harvest losses in affected regions reached 20 and 30%, respectively (Aerts  
25 and Botzen, 2011; Aerts and Botzen, 2011; Ciais *et al.*, 2005)(Coumou and Rahmstorf, 2012). The 2004/2005  
26 hydrological year was characterised by an intense drought throughout the Iberian Peninsula and cereals production  
27 fell on average by 40 % (EEA, 2010c). In 2011, the hottest and driest spring on record in France since 1880 reduced  
28 annual grassland production and annual grain harvest by 20 and 12%, respectively (AGRESTE, 2011)(Coumou and  
29 Rahmstorf, 2012).  
30

31 In many European countries, the last two decades are witnessing a decline in the growth trend of cereal yields  
32 (Olesen *et al.*, 2011) although national statistical yields do not reach the potential yield (Supit *et al.*, 2010). In  
33 France, genetic progress in wheat yields was partly counteracted from 1990 on by heat stress during grain filling and  
34 drought during stem elongation, as well as by agronomical factors (Brisson *et al.*, 2010). This is consistent: i) with  
35 statistical modelling showing that cereal yields have been negatively affected by warming in some European  
36 countries since 1980, e.g. in France by -5% for wheat and -4% for maize (Lobell *et al.*, 2011) and ii) with agro-  
37 climatic modelling showing over 1976-2005 a widespread decline of European potential crop yields, especially in  
38 Italy, central and eastern Europe, albeit increasing potential yields in the British Isles (Supit *et al.*, 2010)(Figure 23-  
39 6).  
40

41 [INSERT FIGURE 23-6 HERE

42 Figure 23-6: Modelled changes in potential crop yield [a] and potential biomass production [b] in Europe over 1976-  
43 2005. The top figure shows regions where the potential yield decreases for one or more crops. The bottom figure  
44 shows regions where the potential yield increases for one or more crops. The following crops were simulated with  
45 the CropGrowth monitoring system: winter wheat, spring barley, maize, winter rapeseed, potato, sugar beet, pulses  
46 and sunflower. Source: Supit *et al.*, 2010.]  
47

48 Insight into the potential effect of climate change on any particular species or crop system requires the combination  
49 of a wide range of emission scenarios, global circulation models (GCM) and impact studies (Trnka *et al.*,  
50 2007)(Soussana *et al.*, 2010). For a global temperature increase of 5° C, agroclimatic indices adjusted to reflect the  
51 effects of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration on evapotranspiration and based on outputs from three GCMs, show  
52 increased drought stress and shortening of the active growing season with an increasing number of extremely  
53 unfavourable years in a number of European regions (Trnka *et al.*, 2011). In the EU27, a 2.5 °C temperature increase

1 in the 2080s could lead to small changes in crop yields, whereas a 5.4 °C scenario could reduce yields by 10%  
2 (Ciscar *et al.*, 2011).  
3

4 The regional distribution of climate change impacts is *likely* to vary widely. Southern Europe would experience the  
5 largest yield losses that would reach about 25 % by 2080 under a 5.4 °C temperature increase (Ciscar *et al.*, 2011).  
6 Conditional to increased water shortage and extreme weather events (heat, drought) rainfed summer crop failure is  
7 *very likely* to rise sharply (Bindi and Olesen, 2011)(Ferrara *et al.*, 2010)(Ruiz-Ramos *et al.*, 2011) in Southern  
8 Europe. Following the B1 and A1B emission scenarios, detrimental impacts on wine growing in southern Europe are  
9 *likely* (Malheiro *et al.*, 2010). The Central Europe regions would experience moderate declines in crop yields (Ciscar  
10 *et al.*, 2011), as a result of warmer and drier conditions by 2050 (Trnka *et al.*, 2010; Trnka *et al.*, 2011). In Western  
11 Europe, for the 2050s, increased heat stress around flowering is *likely* to increase significantly in wheat which may  
12 result in considerable yield losses (Semenov, 2009). In western and central Europe, projected future changes could  
13 benefit wine quality, but might also demarcate new potential areas for viticulture (Malheiro *et al.*, 2010). For  
14 Northern Europe, there are diverging views concerning future impacts. Positive yield changes and expansion of  
15 climatically suitable areas could lead to crop production increases for a large range of scenarios (between 2.5 and  
16 5.4°C warming) (Bindi and Olesen, 2011). However, at high latitudes, even accounting for the positive effects of  
17 CO<sub>2</sub> fertilization, impacts on cereal production could become negative with a high risk of marked yield loss beyond  
18 4°C global temperature increase (Rötter *et al.*, 2011). Increased climatic variability would limit winter crops  
19 expansion in the northernmost agricultural areas of Europe (Peltonen-Sainio *et al.*, 2010), but spring crops from  
20 tropical origin like maize for silage could become cultivated in Finland by the end of this century (Peltonen-Sainio  
21 *et al.*, 2009).  
22

23 Ozone is the most important regional-scale air pollutant causing risks for agricultural production. For the European  
24 Union, ozone induced wheat and maize yield reduction was estimated at 7% in 2000 and would reach 6 and 10 % in  
25 2030 for the B1 and A2 scenarios, respectively (Avnery *et al.*, 2011a; Avnery *et al.*, 2011b). Crop sensitivity to  
26 ozone tends to decline with increasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and in areas where warming is accompanied by drying, such  
27 as southern and continental Europe, in contrast to areas at higher latitudes where rapid warming is projected to occur  
28 in the absence of declining air and soil moisture (Fuhrer, 2009).  
29

30 Climate change will probably influence the occurrence, prevalence and severity of plant diseases (Kersebaum *et al.*,  
31 2008). Rising temperatures during the vegetation period, enhances the appearance of a black rot fungus in fruit trees  
32 of Northwestern Europe, but this does not hold for other fruit rot species (Weber, 2009) and some pathogens like  
33 cereal stem rots (e.g. *Puccinia striiformis*) (Luck *et al.*, 2011) and grapevine powdery mildew (Caffarra *et al.*, 2012)  
34 could be limited by increasing temperatures. By the 2050s, more severe *Fusarium* blight epidemics are projected in  
35 southern England (Madgwick *et al.*, 2011), while the European corn borer (*Ostrinia nubilalis*) would extend its  
36 climate niche in Central Europe (Trnka *et al.*, 2007). Increased damages from plant pathogens and insect pests are  
37 projected by 2050 in Nordic countries which have hitherto been protected by cold winters and geographic isolation  
38 (Hakala *et al.*, 2011; Roos *et al.*, 2011). Yield losses from phoma stem canker epidemics could increase to up to 50  
39 per cent in South England and greatly decrease yield of untreated winter oilseed rape (Butterworth *et al.*, 2010).  
40 Increasing temperatures might have a detrimental impact on grapevine yield due to increased asynchrony between  
41 larval development of the European grapevine moth and the larvae-resistant growth stages of grapevine (Caffarra *et al.*  
42 *et al.*, 2012). Disease management will also be affected with regard to timing, preference and efficacy of chemical,  
43 physical and biological measures of control and their utilization within integrated pest management strategies  
44 (Kersebaum *et al.*, 2008).  
45

46 Farmers across Europe are currently adapting to climate change (Olesen *et al.*, 2011). Simple, no-cost adaptation  
47 options such as advancement of sowing and harvesting dates or the use of longer cycle varieties may be  
48 implemented to tackle the expected yield loss in southern Europe as well as to exploit possible advantages in  
49 northern regions (Moriondo *et al.*, 2011; Moriondo *et al.*, 2010a). Further adaptation options include: changes in  
50 crop species, fertilization, irrigation, drainage, land allocation and farming system (Bindi and Olesen, 2011). In  
51 vineyards, some adaptation measures (vine management, technological measures, production control, and to a  
52 smaller extent relocation) are already in place (Battaglini *et al.*, 2009; Duarte Alonso and O'Neill, 2011; Holland  
53 and Smit, 2010; Malheiro *et al.*, 2010; Moriondo *et al.*, 2011; Santos *et al.*, 2011). At the high range of the projected  
54 temperature change, only plant breeding aimed at increasing yield potential jointly with drought resistance and

1 adjusted agronomic practices, such as sowing, and adequate nitrogen fertilizer management, may reduce risks of  
2 yield shortfall (Olesen *et al.*, 2011)(Rötter *et al.*, 2011). Climate change alters breeding targets. The identification of  
3 the most CO<sub>2</sub>-responsive genotypes (Ainsworth *et al.*, 2008) and of heat, drought- and salinity-tolerant genotypes  
4 (Tester and Langridge, 2010), as well as the preservation of the option value provided by plant genetic diversity, is a  
5 pre-requisite to provide starting lines for breeding programmes (Jump *et al.*, 2009). However, crop breeding is  
6 challenged by temperature and rainfall variability, since: i) breeding has not yet succeeded in altering crop plant  
7 development responses to short-term changes in temperature (Parent and Tardieu, 2012) and ii) distinct crop drought  
8 tolerance traits are required for mild and severe water deficit scenarios (Tardieu, 2012).

9  
10 Achieving increased adaptation action will necessitate integration of climate change-related issues with other risk  
11 factors, such as climate variability and market risk (Howden *et al.*, 2007)(Knox *et al.*, 2010). The development of  
12 insurances against weather-related yield variations and the use of weather derivatives to safeguard against  
13 volumetric risks by using precipitation options (Musshoff *et al.*, 2011) may be a tool to reduce risk aversion by  
14 farmers. Adaptive capacity to variable and changing conditions is largely attributable to the characteristics of farm  
15 types (Reidsma *et al.*, 2009). Adaptation to increased climatic variability may imply an increased use of between  
16 and within species genetic diversity in farming systems (Smith and Olesen, 2010). By combining ecological and  
17 economic optimisation models at farm scale (Moriondo *et al.*, 2010b) the economic viability and the long term  
18 sustainability of farming systems in future scenarios may be approached.

#### 21 **23.4.2. Livestock Production**

22  
23 Livestock production is impacted by heat. High temperatures lead to a reduction in animal voluntary intake and put a  
24 ceiling on dairy milk yield from feed intake (Tubiello *et al.*, 2007). For intensive dairy systems in the Netherlands,  
25 heat stress affected daily dairy production above a threshold of 18 degrees C (André *et al.*, 2011). Pig performance  
26 decreases at an accelerating rate when temperature is increased above a critical threshold, which declines from 30 to  
27 21°C for body weights between 10 and 90 kg (Renaudeau *et al.*, 2011). With dairy cattle in Italy, the mortality risk  
28 was increased by 60% as a result of exposure during breeding to a combination of high air temperature and air  
29 humidity, with a 4% increase in mortality rate for each degree above a threshold temperature-humidity index  
30 (Crescio *et al.*, 2010). For domesticated animals, climate change adaptation involves changes in diets and farm  
31 buildings (Renaudeau *et al.*, 2012), as well as genetic improvement programmes targeting adaptive and performance  
32 traits in locally adapted genotypes (Hoffmann, 2010).

33  
34 Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> rise, warming and altered precipitation patterns may change the amount timing and quality of  
35 forage production in Europe (Soussana and Luscher, 2007). Experimental manipulation shows the resilience of  
36 semi-natural grassland vegetation to prolonged experimental heating and water manipulation (Grime *et al.*, 2008).  
37 Nevertheless, even under elevated CO<sub>2</sub>, annual grassland production in a French upland site was significantly  
38 reduced by four years exposure to climatic conditions corresponding to the A2 emission scenario for the 2070's  
39 (Cantarel *et al.*, 2009). Repeated exposure of grasslands to summer droughts increased weed pressure by tap rooted  
40 forbs such as *Rumex* (Gilgen *et al.*, 2010). With grass based dairy systems, simulations under the A1B scenario with  
41 an ensemble of downscaled GCMs show by the end of the century increases in potential dairy production in Ireland  
42 and France, however with increasing risks of summer-autumn forage production failures at French sites (Fitzgerald  
43 *et al.*, 2010; Graux *et al.*, 2012). In continental Europe, grass based dairy systems could suffer from rising water  
44 deficits and forage yield variability (Trnka *et al.*, 2009).

45  
46 The spread of bluetongue virus (BTV) in sheep across Europe has been attributed to climate warming (Arzt *et al.*,  
47 2010)(Guis *et al.*, 2012) and was caused by the distribution expansion of *Culicoides* vectors (Wilson and Mellor,  
48 2009). Ticks, which are the primary arthropod vectors of zoonotic diseases in Europe, have *likely* changed  
49 distributions with climate warming (van Dijk *et al.*, 2010), see also 23.5), Climate warming may also increase the  
50 risk of fly strike incidence, which can however be managed through modest changes in husbandry practices (Wall  
51 and Ellse, 2011). For Europe, climate change is not predicted to increase in the 2080's the overall risk of incursion  
52 of Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus in livestock through infected ticks introduced by migratory bird species  
53 (Gale *et al.*, 2012). The probability of introduction and large-scale spread of Rift Valley Fever in Europe is also very  
54 low (Chevalier *et al.*, 2010). Epidemiological surveillance and increased coordinated regional monitoring and

1 control programmes have the potential to reduce the incidence of vector-borne animal diseases (Chevalier *et al.*,  
2 2010)(Wilson and Mellor, 2009).

### 5 23.4.3. *Water Resources and Agriculture*

6  
7 Future projected trends confirm (Falloon and Betts, 2010) the widening of water resource differences between  
8 Northern and Southern European regions reported in AR4 (Alcamo *et al.*, 2007). Under the A1B scenario multi-  
9 model simulations show for the 21<sup>st</sup> century that Nordic river basins have the highest probability of high flow  
10 threshold violation during winter, while in Central and Southern European basins the probability of low flow  
11 threshold violation in summer is highest (Weiss, 2011). Simulations using ensemble of GCMs and regional climate  
12 models under the A2 emission scenario, show significant reductions by the end of the century in groundwater  
13 recharge and/or water table level for river basins located in Northern France (Ducharne *et al.*, 2010), Belgium  
14 (Goderniaux *et al.*, 2011), Southern Italy (Senatore *et al.*, 2011) and Spain (Guardiola-Albert and Jackson, 2011),  
15 while non significant impacts were found for aquifers in Switzerland and in England (Stoll *et al.*, 2011)(Jackson *et*  
16 *al.*, 2011). In Northern Europe, negative impacts on water quality are expected due to the intensification of  
17 agriculture (Bindi and Olesen, 2010). In the Seine river basin, even with reduced N fertilizer application,  
18 groundwater nitrate concentrations would increase during the 21<sup>st</sup> century (Ducharne *et al.*, 2007).

19  
20 Projections in most European regions, show deteriorating agroclimatic conditions and reduced suitability for rainfed  
21 agricultural production (Daccache *et al.*, 2012)(Trnka *et al.*, 2011)(Daccache and Lamaddalena, 2010)(Henriques *et*  
22 *al.*, 2008). Increased irrigation may, however, not be a viable option in a number of European regions because of the  
23 reduction in total runoff and of declining groundwater resources, especially in the Mediterranean area (Olesen *et al.*,  
24 2011). Supplementary irrigation in central and eastern England would be constrained by water availability, since in  
25 the corresponding catchments water resources are already over-licensed and/or over-abstracted (Daccache *et al.*,  
26 2012). In the French Beauce region, one of the hotspots for irrigation in Europe, water resources reliability is  
27 threatened by climate change induced decline in groundwater recharge and to a lesser extent by the increase in  
28 potential demand for irrigation (Ducharne *et al.*, 2010). The need for irrigation may also appear in regions without  
29 irrigation infrastructure, as observed during the 2003 summer heat wave and drought in France (van *et al.*, 2010). In  
30 Southern Italy, climate change could increase the number of failures for current irrigation systems up to 54-60%.  
31 System costs would increase by 20-27% when designed according to the future irrigation demand (Daccache and  
32 Lamaddalena, 2010). Even though the adoption of irrigation leads to higher and less variable crop yields in the  
33 future, economic benefits of this adoption decision are expected to be rather small. Thus, without changes in  
34 institutional and market conditions, no adoption is expected in countries like Switzerland (Finger *et al.*, 2011).

35  
36 For Northern Europe, agricultural adaptation may be shaped by increased water supply and flood hazards. The need  
37 for effective adaptation will be greatest in Southern and south-eastern regions of Europe which already suffer most  
38 from water stress, as a result of increased production vulnerability, reduced water supply and increased demands for  
39 irrigation (Trnka *et al.*, 2009)(Falloon and Betts, 2010). High frequency of rainy conditions complicates soil  
40 workability (Olesen *et al.*, 2011). Earlier sowing dates may allow earlier irrigation and a reduction of the water  
41 application (Gonzalez-Camacho *et al.*, 2008). An increased soil organic matter content may facilitate better soil  
42 water retention during drought and enhance infiltration capacities (Lee *et al.*, 2008). Areas with poor water-holding  
43 soils could be managed extensively for groundwater recharge harvesting, while better water-holding soils could be  
44 used for high input crop production (Wessolek and Asseng, 2006). Improved water management in upstream food  
45 production areas could mitigate adverse impacts downstream (Kløve *et al.*, 2011). Alternative options such as the  
46 use of low-energy systems, improving irrigation efficiency, switching to deficit irrigation and changing cropping  
47 patterns to increase water use efficiency can be used as adaptation pathways (Daccache and Lamaddalena,  
48 2010)(Schutze and Schmitz, 2010).

49  
50 Water use by agriculture affects aquatic ecosystems through stream flow reduction, alteration in stream flow  
51 patterns, wetland degradation and declining water quality. Terrestrial ecosystems are affected through changes in  
52 groundwater levels and alterations to runoff due to land use changes (Kløve *et al.*, 2011). Under economically  
53 focussed regional futures, water supply availability increases at the expense of the environment. Under  
54 environmentally focussed futures, irrigation demand restrictions are imposed. In a global market-drive future

1 irrigation demand is price sensitive and has an impact on the type of crops under all climate scenarios (Henriques *et al.*, 2008). More bioenergy production may result in more water stress in some river basins and regions, in particular  
2 in southern Europe and during dry summers (Dworak *et al.*, 2009).  
3  
4

#### 5 6 **23.4.4. Forestry** 7

8 Future responses of forests to climate change include changes in growth rates, phenology, species composition,  
9 increased fire damage, and increased insect and pathogen damage. In Europe, an increase in summer droughts will  
10 affect growth and regeneration of forest tree populations (E Silva *et al.*, 2012). Climate change is projected to have  
11 an overall positive effect on growing stocks in Northern Europe, negative effects are also projected in some regions  
12 (e.g. drought and fire pose an increasing risk to Mediterranean forests), making overall projections difficult (Lavalley  
13 *et al.*, 2009).  
14

15 In Northern and Atlantic Europe the increasing atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> content and warmer temperatures are expected to  
16 result in positive effects on forest growth and wood production, at least in the short–medium term. On the other  
17 hand, increasing drought and disturbance risks will cause adverse effects. From west to east, the drought risk  
18 increases. In the Mediterranean regions productivity is expected to decline due to strongly increased droughts and  
19 fire risks (Lindner *et al.*, 2010). In northern-central Italy, deciduous broadleaved forests (beech and oaks) at low  
20 elevation showed reductions up to 50% growth rate in 2000–2004, compared with 1997– 1999, due to a marked  
21 water deficit coupled to high air temperature, which resulted in a heavy water stress (Bertini *et al.*, 2011), while  
22 Italian mountain beech forest ecosystems increased their productivity since 1986 due to the increase of average  
23 temperatures (Rodolfi *et al.*, 2007). Repeated seasonal deviations in temperature and rainfall were recorded in the  
24 Alps in 2005–2009 causing a significant growth decrease within the coniferous spruce forests located at medium-  
25 high elevation (Bertini *et al.*, 2011). Climate change will substantially affect the growth of spruce and beech in  
26 Central Europe: growth rate in their upper distribution ranges is projected to improve, while drought-induced  
27 production decline was projected at the species' receding edges. However these forests are *likely* to remain net  
28 carbon dioxide sinks in the future, although the magnitude of their sequestration capacity will differ: increasing  
29 nitrogen deposition and atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration are projected to greatly affect the forest carbon  
30 cycle (Hlásny *et al.*, 2011).  
31

32 Long-term phenological records from eight woody deciduous species from Southern and Central Finland show  
33 advancement in the bud burst and flowering time by 3.3 to 11 days during a century, in line with the temperature  
34 increase of 1.8 °C (Linkosalo *et al.*, 2009). Despite such positive trends, droughts events had well documented  
35 effects on tree mortality and forest decline. During or just after the exceptional 2003 drought, mortality was  
36 observed on non favourable forest sites because of physiologic constraints, e.g. affecting pubescent oak on South-  
37 exposed sides in the Pre-alps in France (Giuggiola *et al.*, 2010; Nageleisen, 2008). The year after the drought, in  
38 2004, a second mortality peak was observed due to insect outbreaks (Rouault *et al.* 2006) and 3 to 4 years later  
39 another wave of mortality was induced by a complex mix of biotic and non biotic factors (Nageleisen, 2008).  
40 Increased mortality due to severe drought events was also observed in southernmost populations of Scots pine  
41 forests in Mediterranean countries (Giuggiola *et al.*, 2010) and in dry inner-alpine valleys (Affolter *et al.*,  
42 2010)(Bigler *et al.*, 2006; Raftoyannis *et al.*, 2008). In Cyprus the period 2005 - 2008 was extremely dry causing  
43 sudden dieback of both young and mature trees. Even drought adapted, typical Mediterranean species died on poor  
44 sites (ECHOES Country report, 2009)(ECHOES Country report, 2009). In Greece, intense crown discoloration,  
45 needle fall and mortality of fir trees have been observed throughout the country due to climate change (Raftoyannis  
46 *et al.*, 2008). In the Iberian Peninsula region, a generalized increase in crown defoliation was observed during 1987–  
47 2007, in response to increased water deficit and in relation to tree density and temperature effects (Carnicer *et al.*,  
48 2011).  
49

50 Shifts in forest tree species range due to climate change has been predicted by model-based projections for the  
51 period 2070–2100, with a general trend of a south-west to north-east shift in suitable habitats for forest categories  
52 (Casalegno *et al.*, 2007) causing large ecological and socio-economic impacts and becoming an important issue to  
53 be addressed for forest management (Giuggiola *et al.*, 2010)(García-López and Alluéa, 2011)(Hemery *et al.*, 2010).  
54

1 There is medium evidence that climate change together with socio-economic and technological drivers will  
2 influence future European land use change leading to declines in the agricultural area along with increases in  
3 forested and urban areas that would potentially reduce GHG emissions and enhance carbon sinks. These trends  
4 would be reinforced by small future changes in the climate. High-end climate scenarios indicate that net GHG fluxes  
5 to switch from being a sink to a source (Rounsevell and Reay, 2009).

6  
7 In Southern Europe, especially in the Mediterranean Basin, fire incidence has increased dramatically during the past  
8 decades and fire is expected to become more prevalent also in the future due to climate change (Vilén and  
9 Fernandes, 2011). The incidence of forest fires increases substantially during extended droughts. During summer  
10 2009 a series of Mediterranean wildfires broke out across France, Greece, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Turkey. The  
11 most severe were associated with strong winds that spread the fire during a hot, dry period of weather (*see also*  
12 *(EEA, 2008)*). Results for Europe confirm a significant increase of fire potential, an enlargement of the fire-prone  
13 area and a lengthening of the fire season (Lavalle et al., 2009; (Albert and Schmidt, 2010; Flannigan *et al.*, 2006).

14  
15 The most severe damage to forests in Central Europe occurs during winter storms caused by Northern Hemispheric  
16 mid-latitude cyclones. Increasing growing stock, warm winter temperature and high precipitation, increasing  
17 maximum gust wind speed have all contributed to the recent increase in windstorm damage to forests (Usbeck *et al.*,  
18 2010). The future storm tracks may shift further north with the consequent possibility of increased risk of damage.  
19 There is medium evidence that Boreal forests will get more vulnerable to autumn/early spring storm damage due to  
20 expected decrease in period of frozen soil (Gardiner *et al.*, 2010). Shortening frost periods as well as thawing  
21 permafrost may strongly reduce the accessibility of forests in the Boreal zone with implications for the timber  
22 supply to the forest industry (Keskitalo, 2008).

23  
24 Many opportunist fungi and insects benefit from the climate change both directly, because of the survival of a  
25 greater number of individuals, and indirectly, because of the changes induced in host phenology (Slippers and  
26 Wingfield, 2007). Higher temperatures can result in increased frequency and length of late summer warming events,  
27 producing a second generation of bark beetle in southern Scandinavia and a third generation in lowland parts of  
28 central Europe (Jönsson *et al.*, 2011). Model calculations suggest that the spruce bark beetle will be able to initiate a  
29 second generation in South Sweden during 50% of the years around the mid century and in 63-81% of the years at  
30 the end of the century (Jönsson *et al.*, 2009)(Jönsson *et al.*, 2009). In France, a development of diseases caused by  
31 thermophilous pathogens was observed (Marçais and Desprez-Loustau, 2007). In 2007, the highest peak in the  
32 annual average temperature ever recorded in the Czech Republic was followed by severe outbreaks of bark beetle in  
33 Norway spruce and Scots pine forests damaging almost 1.9 million m<sup>3</sup> and similar was observed in 2008 (Knížek  
34 *et al.*, 2009). In some parts of the Temperate Continental Zone, fungi are even more problematic damage agents than  
35 insects. While some species benefit from milder winters, others spread during drought periods from south to north  
36 (Drenkhan *et al.*, 2006; Hanso and Drenkhan, 2007).

37  
38 Tree growth is controlled by complex interactions between climate- and non-climate-related factors, with forest  
39 management also having a significant effect (Lavalle et al., 2009) and, on the other side, climate change will  
40 influence forest management, even if it is difficult to precisely quantify the overall effects. Increasing harvest level  
41 might lower the vulnerability through reduction of share of old and vulnerable stands. Ongoing changes in species  
42 composition from conifers to broadleaves could also reduce vulnerability (Schelhaas *et al.*, 2010). Adaptive capacity  
43 differs regionally, e.g. depending on the economic relevance of forest management. Fragmented small-scale forest  
44 ownership can also constrain adaptive capacity (Lindner *et al.*, 2010).

45  
46 Possible response approaches include short-term and long-term strategies that focus on enhancing ecosystem  
47 resistance and resilience (Millar *et al.*, 2007). Forest management, in particular, thinning and shrub removal could  
48 decrease the intensity of drought stress by decreasing competition for water resources and thus increasing carbon  
49 uptake. For instance, the adaptive forest management will play an important role for maintaining Scots pine across  
50 southern regions of Europe (Giuggiola *et al.*, 2010). Strategies to anticipate severe forest mortality in the future may  
51 include preference of species better adapted to relatively warm environmental conditions (Resco *et al.*, 2007). The  
52 selection of tolerant or resistant families and clones may also be an adequate measure to reduce the risk of damage  
53 by pests and diseases in pure stands (Jactel *et al.*, 2009).

#### 23.4.5. *Bioenergy Production*

Climate change is likely to change the distribution of key bioenergy crops. Dedicated crops for bioenergy in temperate regions, including tree species grown as short rotation coppice (SRC) and intensive forestry, and C4 grasses such as miscanthus and switchgrass, will respond to climate change by shifting their potential distribution and altering their potential productivity and yields. The potential distribution of temperate oilseeds (e.g. oilseed rape, sunflower), starch crops (e.g. potatoes), cereals (e.g. barley) and solid biofuel crops (e.g. sorghum, Miscanthus) is predicted to increase in northern Europe by the 2080s, due to increasing temperatures, and decrease in southern Europe due to increased drought. Mediterranean oil and solid biofuel crops, currently restricted to southern Europe, are predicted to extend further north due to higher summer temperatures. Four global climate models, (HadCM3, CSIRO2, PCM and CGCM2) predict that bioenergy crop production in Spain is especially vulnerable to climate change, with many temperate crops predicted to decline dramatically by the 2080s. The choice of bioenergy crops in southern Europe will be severely reduced in future unless measures are taken to adapt to climate change (Tuck *et al.*, 2006).

The physiological responses of bioenergy crops C3Salicaceae trees and C4 grasses to rising atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration can improve drought tolerance due to improved plant water use, consequently yields in temperate environments may remain high in future climate scenarios (Oliver *et al.*, 2009). A future increase in potential biomass production due to elevated CO<sub>2</sub> outweighs the increased production costs resulting in a northward extension of the area where SRC is greenhouse gas neutral (i.e. it produces exactly the amount of biomass that is required to have the avoided emissions compensate for the total emissions from crop management and bio-energy production), although there is medium evidence that the northward expansion of SRC will erode the European terrestrial carbon sink (Liberloo *et al.*, 2010).

#### 23.4.6. *Fisheries and Aquaculture*

Marine ecosystems, fisheries and aquaculture are being altered by direct effects of climate change including ocean warming, ocean acidification, rising sea level, changing circulation patterns, and changing freshwater influxes. As impacts of climate change strengthen they may exacerbate effects of existing stressors like overfishing and require new or modified management approaches. In AR4, (Easterling *et al.*, 2007) reported that the recruitment and production of marine fisheries in the North Atlantic are *likely* to increase.

Warming induces a shift of species ranges toward higher latitudes and seasonal shifts in life cycle events (Daufresne *et al.*, 2009) (see also 23.6.4). In European seas, warming causes a displacement to the north and/or in depth of fish populations. These displacements of species distribution areas have a direct impact on fisheries (Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2008)(Tasker, 2008). A widespread reduction in body size in response to climate change in aquatic systems has been observed through long-term surveys and experimental data showing a significant increase in the proportion of small-sized species and young age classes and a decrease in size-at-age (Daufresne *et al.*, 2009). In the northern North Sea, a general decrease in the mean size of zooplankton over time has been observed. Smaller zooplankton species may have general implications for energy transfer efficiency to higher trophic levels, and for the sustainability of fisheries resources (Pitois and Fox, 2006).

Numerous studies confirm the amplification through fishing of the effects of climate change on population dynamics and consequently on fisheries (Planque *et al.*, 2010) Over the past decade, the cod stock has not been restored from its previous collapse (Mieszowska *et al.*, 2009)(ICES, 2010). In the North Sea, the decline of cod during the 1980-2000 period results from the combined effects of overfishing and of an ecosystem regime shift due to climate change (Beaugrand and Kirby, 2010). Analyses of fish species richness over 1997-2008 of North Sea and Celtic Seas did not detect the impact of fisheries (ter Hofstede *et al.*, 2010), as the steep decline in boreal species (Henderson, 2007) was compensated for by the arrival of southern (Lusitanian) species. An observed weakening of the Iberian upwelling in the inner shelf has slowed down the introduction of nutrients, leading to changes in phytoplankton communities that favour the proliferation of harmful algal blooms, thereby reducing the permitted harvesting period



1 for the mussel aquaculture industry. The demise of the sardine fishery and the potential threat to the mussel culture  
2 could have serious socio-economic consequences for the region (Perez *et al.*, 2010).

3  
4 Climate change may reinforce parasitic diseases and impose severe risks for aquatic animal health. As water  
5 temperatures increase, a number of endemic diseases of both wild and farmed salmonid populations are *likely* to  
6 become more prevalent and difficult to control and threat levels associated with exotic pathogens may rise (Marcos-  
7 Lopez *et al.*, 2010). For oysters in France, toxic algae may be linked to both climate warming and direct  
8 anthropogenic stressors (Buestel *et al.*, 2009). With freshwater systems, summer heat waves boost the development  
9 of harmful cyanobacterial blooms (Johnk *et al.*, 2008). Therefore, current mitigation and water management  
10 strategies, which are largely based on nutrient input and hydrologic controls, must also accommodate the  
11 environmental effects of climate change (Paerl and Huisman, 2009).

12  
13 A case study of fisheries in the Bay of Biscay concluded that a major part of the gross economic turnover associated  
14 with catches of fish species would potentially not be affected by long-term changes in climate (Le Floch *et al.*,  
15 2008). In the Baltic Sea, marine-tolerant species will be disadvantaged and their distributions will partially contract;  
16 conversely, habitats of freshwater species will likely expand (Mackenzie *et al.*, 2007). Although some new species  
17 can be expected to immigrate because of an expected increase in sea temperature, only a few of these species will be  
18 able to successfully colonize the Baltic because of its low salinity. Fishing fleets which presently target marine  
19 species (e.g. cod, herring, sprat, plaice, sole) in the Baltic will likely have to relocate to more marine areas or switch  
20 to other species which tolerate decreasing salinities. Fishery management thresholds that trigger reductions in  
21 fishing quotas or fishery closures to conserve local populations (e.g. cod, salmon) will have to be reassessed as the  
22 ecological basis on which existing thresholds have been established changes, and new thresholds will have to be  
23 developed for immigrant species (Mackenzie *et al.*, 2007). A temporary marine reserve policy in the Eastern Baltic  
24 could postpone the negative effects of climate change on fish stocks (Rockmann *et al.*, 2009).

25  
26 Integrative assessment can help examine policy options (Miller *et al.*, 2010). Experimentation and innovation at  
27 local to regional levels is critical for a transition to ecosystem-based management (Osterblom *et al.*, 2010). Human  
28 social fishing systems dealing with high variability upwelling systems with rapidly reproducing fish species may  
29 have greater capacities to adjust to the additional stress of climate change than human social fishing systems focused  
30 on longer-lived and generally less variable species (Perry *et al.*, 2011; Perry *et al.*, 2010).

### 31 32 33 **23.5. Implications of Climate Change for Health and Social Welfare**

#### 34 35 **23.5.1. Human Population Health**

36  
37 Climate change is likely to have a range of health effects in Europe. Further studies since AR4 have confirmed the  
38 effects of heat on mortality and morbidity in European populations and particularly in older people and those with  
39 disabilities (Åström *et al.*, 2011)(Kovats and Hajat, 2008). With respect to sub-regional vulnerability, populations in  
40 southern Europe appear to be most sensitive to hot weather, and also will experience the highest heat exposures  
41 (Iñiguez *et al.*, 2010; Tobías *et al.*, 2010). However, elderly populations in central (Hertel *et al.*, 2009) and northern  
42 Europe (Rocklöv and Forsberg, 2010) are also vulnerable to hot weather and heat wave events, and are less likely to  
43 be prepared. Adaptation measures to heat include heat wave plans (EEA-JRC-WHO, 2008) and changes to housing  
44 and infrastructure (e.g. retrofitting houses, installing cool rooms in residential homes). Further work has been done  
45 to characterize heat stress as an occupational hazard (see chapter 11).

46  
47 Climate change will increase the frequency and the intensity of heat waves (see above) which are associated with  
48 significant impacts on mortality (Robine *et al.*, 2008)(Solymosi *et al.*, 2010). Several studies have estimated the  
49 impact of climate scenarios on future heat-related mortality at the city level. A comparison of additional mortality in  
50 15 cities (Baccini *et al.*, 2011) estimated highest attributable burdens in Budapest and Athens (A2 emissions  
51 scenario), with least impacts in Dublin, Zurich and Ljubljana by 2030. For most countries in Europe, the current  
52 burden of cold-related mortality is greater than the burden of heat mortality, although few studies have quantified  
53 benefits in terms of the reduction of cold related mortality (Doyon *et al.*, 2008). A Europe-wide assessment,  
54 estimated that increase in heat-related mortality under a range of climate scenarios will only be equal or greater to

1 the decrease in cold-related mortality at some point during the last third of the century (Ballester *et al.*, 2011). If the  
2 variance of the distribution of daily temperatures is increased, this is likely to increase the future mortality projected  
3 as due to climate change (Ballester *et al.*, 2011).

4  
5 Mortality and morbidity associated with flooding is becoming better understood although the monitoring of health  
6 effects of disasters remains poor. The additional mortality associated with additional flooding has been estimated for  
7 some countries. Maaskant *et al.* (2009) estimated additional mortality in the Netherlands due to sea level rise; and  
8 for the UK, Hames and Vardoulakis (2012) estimated that climate change and population growth could lead to  
9 approximately 8–49 additional deaths per year in the 2050s. There is also more evidence regarding the long term  
10 mental health impacts of flood events (Paranjothy *et al.*, 2011)(Murray *et al.*, 2011).

11  
12 Evidence about future risks from climate change with respect to infectious diseases is still limited (Semenza *et al.*,  
13 2012). Developments in mapping the current distribution of important vectors and vector-borne diseases in Europe  
14 have focussed on environmental factors such as land use cover. The Asian tiger mosquito (*Aedes albopictus*, a  
15 vector of dengue and other arboviruses) is currently present in many countries in southern and eastern Europe  
16 (ECDC, 2009). An assessment of the potential impact of climate change indicated the potential for eastward  
17 expansion in its distribution in Europe, with some areas in the Balkans becoming unsuitable (ECDC, 2009). A study  
18 in Italy also projected the potential for northward shift of the vector's distribution in that country (Roiz *et al.*, 2011).  
19 Visceral and cutaneous leishmaniasis are sandfly-borne diseases present in the Mediterranean region. A  
20 comprehensive review described that climate change is unlikely to affect the distribution of these infections in the  
21 near term (Ready, 2010). However, in the long term (15–20 years), there was potential for climate change to  
22 facilitate the expansion of either vectors or current parasites northwards. The risk of introduction of exotic  
23 *Leishmania* species was considered very low due to the low competence of current vectors. The effect of climate  
24 warming on the risk of imported or locally-transmitted (autochthonous) malaria in Europe has been assessed in  
25 Spain (Sainz-Elipse *et al.*, 2010), France (Linard *et al.*, 2009) and the UK (Lindsay *et al.*, 2010). Disease re-  
26 emergence would depend upon many factors including: the introduction of a large population of infectious people or  
27 mosquitoes, high levels of people-vector contact, resulting from significant changes in land use, as well as climate  
28 change.

29  
30 Since AR4 there have been several studies and reviews that have investigated the impact of climate change on food  
31 safety, at all stages from production to consumption (FAO, 2008; Jacxsens *et al.*, 2010; Popov Janevska *et al.*,  
32 2010)(Miraglia *et al.*, 2009). The transmission of some key food pathogens is sensitive to temperature (e.g.  
33 salmonellas) although there is some evidence that this sensitivity has declined in recent years (Lake *et al.*, 2009).  
34 Climate change may also have effects on food consumption patterns (the reduction in consumption of animal  
35 products can be a co-benefit of mitigation). Weather effects pre and post harvest mycotoxin production. Cold  
36 regions may become liable to temperate problems concerning ochratoxin A, *patulin* and *Fusarium* toxins. Warming  
37 may increase the risk of aflatoxin production. A control of the environment of storage facilities may avoid post-  
38 harvest problems but at high additional cost (Paterson and Lima, 2010).

39  
40 Other potential consequences concern marine biotoxins in seafood following production of phycotoxins by harmful  
41 algal blooms and the presence of pathogenic bacteria in foods following more frequent extreme weather conditions  
42 (Miraglia *et al.*, 2009). There is little evidence that climate change will affect human exposures to contaminants in  
43 the soil or water (e.g. persistent organic pollutants). Risk modelling is often developed for single exposure agents  
44 (e.g. a pesticide) with known routes of exposure. These are difficult to scale up to the population level. The multiple  
45 mechanisms by climate may affect transmission or contamination routes also makes this very complex (Boxall *et al.*,  
46 2009).

47  
48 Adaptation in the health sector has so far been largely limited to the development of heat health warning systems. A  
49 survey of national infectious disease experts in Europe identified several institutional changes that needed to be  
50 addressed to improve future responses to climate change risks: ongoing surveillance programs, collaboration with  
51 veterinary sector and management of animal disease outbreaks, national monitoring and control of climate-sensitive  
52 infectious diseases, health services during an infectious disease outbreak and diagnostic support during an epidemic  
53 (Semenza *et al.*, 2012).

1 \_\_\_\_\_ START BOX 23-1 HERE \_\_\_\_\_

### 2 3 **Box 23-1. Multiple Impacts of a Heat Wave Event**

4  
5 An extreme weather event occurred in the European part of the Russian Federation in [dates] 2010 when air  
6 temperatures exceeded the long-term averages by more than 10°C (>4 standard deviations) (Barriopedro *et al.*,  
7 2011). The heat wave was associated with impacts on human populations, the natural environmental and several  
8 economic sectors. The heat wave was associated with a local [define] increase in outdoor air pollution. Forest fires  
9 burned an area of over 2800 km<sup>2</sup>. Concentrations of CO and PM<sub>10</sub> in Moscow and surrounding area were 30 mg/m<sup>3</sup>  
10 and 1500 µg/m<sup>3</sup>, respectively, and daily average PM<sub>10</sub> levels varied between 431 and 906 µg/m<sup>3</sup> (WHO, 2010). It is  
11 estimated that the heat wave caused approximately 54,000 deaths in the Russian Federation (the excess relative to  
12 the same period in 2009). In Moscow, the estimate impact on mortality was approximately 5,950 deaths from  
13 cardiovascular disease and 339 additional from respiratory diseases (Revich and Shaposhnikov, 2010). A three-fold  
14 increase in deaths in bronchial asthma patients was reported (Zairatians *et al.*, 2011). The annual crop failure was  
15 estimated to be 25%. The economic loss associated with the heat wave was estimated to be USD 15 billion (1% of  
16 gross domestic product) (cited in (Barriopedro *et al.*, 2011). The heat wave also affected tourism and energy sectors.

17  
18 \_\_\_\_\_ END BOX 23-1 HERE \_\_\_\_\_

### 19 20 21 **23.5.2. Health Systems and Critical Infrastructure**

22  
23 Critical national infrastructure is defined as the assets (physical or electronic) that are vital to the continued delivery  
24 and integrity of the essential services upon which a country relies, the loss or compromise of which would lead to  
25 severe economic or social consequences or to loss of life (UK Cabinet Office 2011). Extreme weather events, such  
26 as floods, heat waves and wild fires are known to damage critical infrastructure. Several countries have undertaken  
27 reviews of flood risks to hospitals, schools, water treatment/pumping stations. The UK found that 7% of schools  
28 were in flood risk zones (EEA, 2008). In 2007, a forest fire in Greece caused the closure of a major road and access  
29 to the international airport.

30  
31 Health systems (hospitals, clinics) are also vulnerable to extreme events. The heat waves of 2003 and 2006 had  
32 adverse effects on patients and staff in hospitals. Evidence from France and Italy indicate that death rates in in-  
33 patients increased significantly during heat wave events (Ferron *et al.*, 2006; Stafoggia *et al.*, 2008). Further, higher  
34 temperatures have had serious implications for drug storage and transport.

### 35 36 37 **23.5.3. Social Impacts**

38  
39 There is little evidence regarding the implications of climate change for employment and/or livelihoods in Europe. A  
40 JRC report investigated the impacts of climate policies (mitigation) on employment by sector, but there has been no  
41 published synthesis of climate change impacts per se. However, the sector summaries above indicate that there are  
42 likely to be changes to some industries (e.g. tourism, agriculture) that may lead to changes in employment  
43 opportunities by region and by sector in the long term.

44  
45 The current burden for weather disasters is high (see above). Flooding can have long lasting effects of the affected  
46 populations (Schnitzler *et al.*, 2007). Households are often displaced while their homes are repaired. A flood event  
47 in the UK found that a significant proportion of persons were still displaced 12 months after the event (Whittle *et al.*,  
48 2010). Little research has been carried out on the impact of extreme weather events such as heat waves and flooding  
49 on temporary or permanent displacement in Europe (EC, 2009). Coastal erosion associated with sea level rise, storm  
50 surges and coastal flooding will require coastal retreat in some of Europe's low lying areas (Nicholls and Cazenave,  
51 2010)(Philippart *et al.*, 2011). Managed retreat (also called managed realignment) is one of the options to adapt in  
52 coastal areas (Rupp-Armstrong and Nicholls, 2007) (see section on integrated coastal management below). Concerns  
53 have been raised about equality of access to adaptation within coastal populations at risk from climate change. For

1 example, a study in the UK found that vulnerability to climate change in coastal communities is likely to be  
2 increased by social deprivation (Zsamboky *et al.*, 2011).  
3

4 In the European region, the indigenous populations are present in Arctic regions are considered highly vulnerable to  
5 climate change impacts on livelihoods and food sources (Arctic Climate Impact Assessment 2005) which are  
6 discussed in more detail in the Polar chapter. Research has focussed on indigenous knowledge, impacts on  
7 traditional food sources and community responses/adaptation, in the Saami in Finland (Mustonen and Mustonen,  
8 2011a; Mustonen and Mustonen, 2011b) and Chukchi and Evenki peoples in Russian Federation.  
9

#### 10 11 **23.5.4. Cultural Heritage and Landscapes** 12

13 Climate change and sea-level rise will impact on cultural heritage within the built environment (Storm *et al.*, 2008)  
14 through both extreme events and chronic damage to materials (Brimblecombe *et al.*, 2006; Brimblecombe and  
15 Grossi, 2010; Brimblecombe, 2010a; Brimblecombe, 2010b; Grossi *et al.*, 2011). Water, as ice, liquid water and  
16 water vapour, all have important impacts on buildings (Sabbioni *et al.*, 2010). Cultural heritage is a non renewable  
17 resource and impacts from environmental changes are assessed over long timescales (Brimblecombe and Grossi,  
18 2008)(Bonazza *et al.*, 2009a; Bonazza *et al.*, 2009b; Brimblecombe and Grossi, 2009; Brimblecombe and Grossi,  
19 2010; Grossi *et al.*, 2008). Climate change may also affect indoor environments where most cultural heritage is  
20 preserved (Lankester and Brimblecombe, 2010) as well as visitor behaviour at heritage sites (Grossi *et al.*, 2010).  
21

22 Surface recession on marble and compact limestone will change in response to climate change. In the 2080s, Central  
23 Europe, Norway, the northern UK and Spain will experience surface recession ranging between 20 and 30  $\mu\text{m}/\text{y}$ .  
24 Conversely, a decrease in surface recession of about 1-4  $\mu\text{m}/\text{y}$  is projected for Southern Europe, reducing risk  
25 (Bonazza *et al.*, 2009a; Bonazza *et al.*, 2009b). Marble monuments located in the Mediterranean will continue to  
26 experience high levels of thermal stress (Bonazza *et al.*, 2009a; Bonazza *et al.*, 2009b). However damage from frost  
27 damage is likely to reduce across Europe, except in Northern and Alpine areas. The problem may increase in areas  
28 characterized by permafrost (Greenland, Iceland) and in wood (Grossi *et al.*, 2007; Sabbioni *et al.*, 2008). Damage  
29 to porous materials (sandstone, mortar and brick) due to salt crystallisation may increase all over Europe (Benavente  
30 *et al.*, 2008; Grossi *et al.*, 2011). As Northern and Eastern Europe become warmer, higher precipitation levels will  
31 require wood structures to be protected against the effects of rainwater. Damage from high winds may increase in  
32 the 2080s in northern Europe (Sabbioni *et al.*, 2010).  
33

34 The culturally-significant city of Venice has implemented a sea level rise (flood) forecasting system, as well as the  
35 MOSE system of flood barriers (Keskitalo, 2010). AR4 indicated that Venice would be at higher risk from SLR with  
36 current flood defence schemes unable to cope with projected climate scenarios. However recent evidence suggests  
37 that Venice may be at less risk from climate change due to projected decreases in the frequency of extreme storm  
38 surges (Troccoli *et al.*, 2011 (in press)). Venice has also included adaptation in its municipal energy plan with  
39 projects that are designed to reduce the effects of increases in summer temperatures whilst simultaneously targeting  
40 air pollutants.  
41

42 Europe has many unique rural landscapes, which reflect the cultural heritage that has evolved from centuries of  
43 human intervention. Examples include, amongst others, the cork oak based Montado in Portugal, the Garrigue of  
44 southern France, Alpine meadows, grouse moors in the UK and vineyards. Many, if not all, of these cultural  
45 landscapes are sensitive to climate change and even small changes in the climate could have significant impacts on  
46 their capacity to function as they have done in the past. Because of their cultural importance, many such landscapes  
47 are protected through rural development and environmental policies.  
48

49 In spite of their importance, however, cultural landscapes have been little researched in terms of climate change  
50 impacts and adaptation, with the exception of the economic consequences. Alpine meadows, for example, are  
51 culturally important within Europe, but although there is analysis of the economic (tourism, farming) and functional  
52 (water run-off, flooding, carbon sequestration) aspects of these landscapes there is very little understanding of the  
53 consequences for the cultural aspects of these areas and the societies who depend on them. Other European uplands,

1 such as peat rich uplands in northern Europe have begun to consider landscape management as a means of adapting  
2 to the effects of climate change (e.g. the moors for the future partnership in the Peak District National Park, UK).

3  
4 There is a significant body of research on the impacts of climate change on wine production and the cultural  
5 landscapes embodied in vineyards (Metzger and Rounsevell, 2011)(White *et al.*, 2009). Traditional wine producing  
6 regions are strongly influenced by the concept of ‘terroir’, which combines the influence of a location’s soils,  
7 climate and topography with the knowledge and traditions of wine producers, into a unique expression of landscape  
8 culture. Vineyards may be displaced geographically beyond their traditional boundaries, but in principle, wine  
9 producers can adapt to this problem by growing grape varieties that are more suited to warmer climates (see earlier  
10 discussion). Such technical solutions, however, do not account for the unique characteristics of wine production  
11 cultures and consumer perceptions of wine quality that strongly affect the prices paid for the best wines (Metzger  
12 and Rounsevell, 2011)(White *et al.*, 2009). It would become very difficult, for example, to produce fine wines from  
13 the cool-climate Pinot Noir grape within its traditional ‘terroir’ of Burgundy under many future climate scenarios,  
14 but it is unlikely that consumers would pay current day prices for red wines produced from other grape varieties  
15 (Metzger and Rounsevell, 2011). An additional barrier to adaptation is that wine is usually produced within rigid,  
16 regionally-specific, regulatory frameworks that often prescribe, amongst other things, what grapes can be grown  
17 where. Suggestions have been made to replace these rigid concepts of regional identity with a geographically  
18 flexible ‘terroir’ that ties a historical or constructed sense of culture to the wine maker and not to the region (White  
19 *et al.*, 2009).

## 22 **23.6. Implications of Climate Change for the Protection of Environmental Quality and Biological** 23 **Conservation**

24  
25 Terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems provide a number of vital services for people and society, such as  
26 biodiversity, food, fibre, water resources, carbon sequestration and recreation (Stoate *et al.*, 2009). Intensively  
27 managed ecosystems contribute mostly to vital provisioning services (e.g. agro-ecosystems provide food via crops  
28 and livestock, and forests provide wood). The condition of the majority of services shows either a degraded or  
29 mixed status across Europe with some exceptions, however, such as the recent enhancements in timber production  
30 and climate regulation in forests (Harrison *et al.*, 2010). Appropriate agricultural management practices are critical  
31 to realizing the benefits of ecosystem services (Power, 2010). Table 23-2 summarises the potential implications of  
32 climate change for ecosystem services in Europe.

33  
34 [INSERT TABLE 23-2 HERE

35 Table 23-2: Impacts of climate change on ecosystem services.]

### 38 **23.6.1. Air Quality**

39  
40 Climate change will have complex and local effects on pollution chemistry, transport, emissions and deposition.  
41 Outdoor air pollutants have adverse effects on human health, biodiversity, crop yields and cultural heritage. The  
42 main outcomes of concern are both the average (background) levels and peak events for tropospheric ozone,  
43 particulates, sulphur oxides (SO<sub>x</sub>) and nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>). Future pollutant concentrations in Europe have been  
44 assessed using atmospheric chemistry models, principally for ozone (Forkel and Knoche, 2006; Forkel and Knoche,  
45 2007). Other pollutants have been examined using other methods. [These modelling studies are reviewed in more  
46 detail in Chapter 1/21]. Reviews have concluded that GCM/CTM studies find that climate change per se (assuming  
47 no change in future emissions or other factors) is likely to increase summer tropospheric ozone levels (range 1–10  
48 ppb) by 2050s in polluted areas (that is where concentrations of precursor nitrogen oxides are higher) (AQEP, 2007;  
49 Jacob and Winner, 2009). The effect of future climate change alone on future concentrations of particulates, nitrogen  
50 oxides and volatile organic compounds is much more uncertain.

51  
52 Overall, the model studies are inconsistent regarding future projections of background level and exceedences.  
53 Recent evidence has shown adverse impacts on agriculture from even low concentrations of ozone, however, there is  
54 more consistent evidence now regarding the threshold for health (mortality) impacts of ozone. Therefore, it is

1 unclear whether increases in background levels below health-related thresholds would be associated with an  
2 increased burden of ill health.

3  
4 Some studies have attributed an observed increase in European ozone levels to observed warming (Meleux *et al.*,  
5 2007), which appears to be driven by the increase in extreme heat events in 2003, 2006 and 2010 (Solberg *et al.*,  
6 2008). Peak ozone events were observed during the major heat waves in Europe in multiple countries. Climate  
7 change may also increase the risk of forest fires, which in turn will increase particulate exposures. For example, in  
8 Greece, forest fires were major contributors to PM concentrations (up to 50%) (Lazaridis *et al.*, 2008) (see also Box  
9 23-1).

### 10 11 12 **23.6.2. Soil Quality**

13  
14 The current cost of erosion, organic matter decline, salinisation, landslides and contamination is estimated to be  
15 EUR 38 billion annually for the EU25 (JRC-EEA, 2010), currently borne by society in the form of damage to  
16 infrastructures due to sediment runoff and landslides, treatment of water contaminated through the soil, disposal of  
17 sediments, depreciation of land around contaminated sites, increased food safety controls, and costs related to the  
18 ecosystem functions of soil (JRC-EEA, 2010).

19  
20 Projections show significant reductions in summer soil moisture in the Mediterranean region, and increases in the  
21 north-eastern part of Europe (Calanca *et al.*, 2006). Soil water content will decline, saturation conditions will be  
22 increasingly rare and restricted to periods in winter and spring, and snow accumulation and melting will change,  
23 especially in the (García-Ruiz *et al.*, 2011)mid-mountain areas (García-Ruiz *et al.*, 2011). For the A2 emission  
24 scenario and a set of land use scenarios in Tuscany, even with a decline in precipitation volume until 2070, in some  
25 month higher erosion rates would occur due to higher rainfall erosivity (Marker *et al.*, 2008). However, a case study  
26 on cropped systems in Upper-Austria based on the A2 emission scenario (regional climate model HadRM3H)  
27 projects a small reduction in average soil losses under climate change in all tillage systems, however with high  
28 uncertainty (Scholz *et al.*, 2008). Erosion can further lead to supply of sediments to watersheds. For scenario period  
29 2071-2100, climate-change-induced changes in suspended sediment transport would increase for two Danish river  
30 catchments by 17 and 27% in alluvial and non-alluvial rivers, respectively, for steady-state land use scenarios  
31 (Thodsen *et al.*, 2008; Thodsen, 2007).

32  
33 Under a business as usual land management scenario, taking into account the impacts of climate change on net  
34 primary productivity, a comparison of three soil models forced by climate scenarios derived from the HadCM3  
35 climate model indicate a 10 % decline by 2070 in mineral soil organic carbon stocks for the croplands of European  
36 Russia and the Ukraine. Part of this decline could be mitigated by an environmentally sustainable management  
37 scenario (Smith, 2007). For EU25 plus Switzerland and Norway, projections under the A2 scenario for 1990 to 2080  
38 of mineral soil organic carbon stocks in cropland and grassland soils show a small increase in soil carbon on a per  
39 area basis under future climate (+1 to +8%) for cropland and (+3 to +6%) for grassland (Smith J. *et al.*, 2005.).  
40 Similar values of soil organic C stock increase were simulated by a pasture model under the A1B climate scenario  
41 for two French grassland sites (Graux *et al.*, 2012). In these studies, soil carbon decline was faster in regions  
42 experiencing rapid warming combined with high soil moisture (e.g. Northern Europe), than in regions exposed to  
43 increased drought incidence (e.g. Southern Europe).

44  
45 Direct effects of climate change have the potential of affecting the distribution and degradation of soil and sediment  
46 organic pollutants, including persistent organic pollutants. For example, climate change may reduce the  
47 environmental levels of these chemicals in the Venice Lagoon (Italy) but would also probably enhance their  
48 mobility and hence their potential for long range atmospheric transport (Valle *et al.*, 2007).

49  
50 Adaptive land-use management has a large potential for climate change response strategies concerning soil  
51 protection. In central Europe, compared to unsustainably high soil losses for conventional tillage, conservation  
52 tillage systems reduced modelled soil erosion rates under future climate scenarios by between 49 and 87% (Scholz *et al.*, 2008). Preserving upland vegetation cover is a win-win management strategy that will reduce erosion and loss of  
53 soil carbon, and protect a variety of services such as the continued delivery of a high quality water resource (House  
54

1 *et al.*, 2011)(McHugh, 2007). By absorbing up to twenty times its weight in water, increased soil organic matter can  
2 contribute to reduce risks of flooding. Maintaining water retention capacity is thus important, e.g. through adaptation  
3 measures (Post *et al.*, 2008). Soil conservation methods like zero tillage and conversion of arable to grasslands  
4 would maintain their protective effect on soil resources, independent of the climate scenario according to an up-  
5 scaling and modelling approach in SW-Germany that considered, however, in limited way climate-induced changes  
6 in the frequency and intensity of heavy rainstorms (Klik and Eitzinger, 2010).

### 9 23.6.3. *Water Quality*

11 Climate change may affect water quality in several ways, with implications for food and fibre production (see also  
12 Section 23.4.3), ecosystem functioning, human and animal health, and compliance with European and national  
13 quality targets including those of the Water Framework Directive. Overall, because of high heat capacity of water,  
14 shallow waters will witness a more rapid temperature increase and a parallel decrease in saturating oxygen  
15 concentrations. Since AR4, there is further evidence of adverse effects caused by short-term weather events:  
16 reductions in dissolved oxygen, algal blooms (Ulén and Weyhenmeyer, 2007) during hot weather, and  
17 contamination of surface and coastal waters with sewage and/or chemicals (pesticides) after rainfall (Boxall *et al.*,  
18 2009). A reduction in rainfall may lead to low flows which increase concentrations of biological and chemical  
19 contaminants. Reduced drainage can also enhance sedimentation in drainage systems and hence enhance particle-  
20 bound P-retention and reduce P-load to downstream higher order streams (Hellmann and Vermaat, 2012).

22 Studies have estimated future impacts attributable to climate change include increased nutrient fluxes (Delpla *et al.*,  
23 2011); impacts from increasing water temperature and discharge reduction in the Seine river (Ducharne, 2008);  
24 nutrient loads in Danish water sheds (Andersen *et al.*, 2006); increased summer temperature and drought leading to  
25 more favourable conditions for algal blooms and reduced dilution capacity of effluent in the Meuse river (van Vliet  
26 and Zwolsman, 2008); and adverse effect on nutrient flushing episodes and surface water quality in the UK  
27 (Whitehead *et al.*, 2006; Whitehead *et al.*, 2009; Wilby *et al.*, 2006). A modelling study on projected future water  
28 quality impacts for all EU27 indicated increased nutrient loadings in northern Europe (due to increased surface  
29 runoff) and increase nutrient loadings in southern Europe (due to increased evapotranspiration) (Jeppesen *et al.*,  
30 2011).

### 33 23.6.4. *Terrestrial and Freshwater Ecosystems*

35 The observed change in suitable habitats, species distribution and biodiversity as well as the northward and uphill  
36 distribution shifts of many European plant and animal (birds, insects, fish, amphibians, reptiles, and mammals)  
37 species has been attributed to observed climate change.

#### 40 23.6.4.1. *Implication for Habitats*

42 By 2100, in southern Europe a great reduction in phylogenetic diversity of plant, bird and mammal assemblages will  
43 occur, and gains are expected in regions of high latitude or altitude, using a consensus across ensembles of forecasts  
44 for 2020, 2050 and 2080. However, losses will not be offset by gains and a trend towards homogenization across the  
45 continent will be observed (Thuiller *et al.*, 2011). Projected habitat loss is greater for species distributed at higher  
46 elevations; depending on the climate scenario, up to 36–55% of alpine plant species, 31–51% of subalpine plant  
47 species and 19–46% of montane plant species lose more than 80% of their suitable habitat by 2070–2100. While  
48 high-resolution analyses consistently indicate marked levels of threat to cold-adapted mountain floras across  
49 Europe, they also reveal unequal distribution of this threat across the various mountain ranges (Engler *et al.*, 2011).

51 The projected climatic changes are *likely* to affect upland habitat composition, long-term soil carbon storage and  
52 wider ecosystem service provision. Mean altitude of the upland area is projected to increased by +11 to +86 m and  
53 +21 to +178 m respectively for high and low emissions scenarios by 2071–2100, assessing that low altitude areas in  
54 eastern and southern Great Britain will be the most vulnerable to change (Clark *et al.*, 2010a). Increasing summer

1 temperature will be the main driver of a long-term decline in the distribution of actively growing blanket peat,  
2 although it is emphasised that existing peatlands may well persist for decades under a changing climate (Clark *et al.*,  
3 2010b). Climate projections for the time periods 2011-2040, 2041-2070 and 2071-2100 predict a gradual retreat  
4 towards the north and the west of British blanket peatlands, with the blanket peatland bioclimatic space likely  
5 becoming 84% smaller than contemporary conditions (1961-1990); only parts of the west of Scotland remain inside  
6 this space (Gallego-Sala *et al.*, 2010).

7  
8 With climate change, severe winters are predicted to become less frequent and the winters to be milder and shorter.  
9 This may lead to higher winter survival of fish, lower zooplankton grazing of phytoplankton the following summer  
10 and more turbid waters, particularly in shallow eutrophic lakes (Balayla *et al.*, 2010). In three natural shallow lakes  
11 located in the southwest of France, several planktonic species typically encountered in tropical areas were observed  
12 during 2006 and 2007 possibly as a result of minimum temperatures increases that were observed over the last 30  
13 years and could have played a key role in algal survival through winter (Cellamare *et al.*, 2010). Across most of  
14 central, eastern and southern Europe, reduced hydroperiods and increased temperatures with parallel reduced oxygen  
15 in shallow waters and wetlands will very likely have profound impacts on the distribution of fish, amphibians and  
16 invertebrates. Habitat connectivity in river networks may become increasingly fragmented.

17  
18 Protected areas are expected to play a key role in retain climatic suitability for species better than unprotected areas  
19 allowing a more effective conservation of biodiversity in plant and terrestrial vertebrate species under climate  
20 change. Europe has the world's most extensive network of conservation areas (Araújo *et al.*, 2011). However, by  
21 2080,  $58 \pm 2.6\%$  of the species would lose suitable climate in protected areas, whereas losses affected  $63 \pm 2.1\%$  of  
22 the species of European concern occurring in Natura 2000 areas. It has been hypothesised that conservation areas are  
23 selected without taking into account the effects of climate change and the risk is high that ongoing efforts to  
24 conserve Europe's biodiversity are jeopardized by climate change (Araújo *et al.*, 2011).

#### 25 26 27 23.6.4.2. Implications for Plant Species

28  
29 The timing of seasonal events in plants is changing across Europe due to changes in climate conditions. Between  
30 1971 and 2000, the average advance of spring and summer was 2.5 days per decade. The pollen season starts on  
31 average 10 days earlier and is longer than 50 years ago (Feehan *et al.*, 2009). Change in plant phenology are due not  
32 only to warming but also to change in precipitation: impacts on florae from regions projected to undergo increased  
33 warming accompanied by decreased precipitation, such as the Pyrenees and the Eastern Austrian Alps, will *likely* be  
34 greater than on florae in regions where the increase in temperature is less pronounced and rainfall increases  
35 concomitantly, such as in the Norwegian Scandes and the Scottish Highlands (Engler *et al.*, 2011). According to a  
36 combination of an integrated environmental model (IMAGE) and climate envelope models for Europe, the most  
37 dramatic changes for plant species could occur in Northern Europe, where more than 35% of the species  
38 composition in 2100 could be new for that region, and in Southern Europe, where up to 25% of the species now  
39 present would disappear.

40  
41 In European mountainous regions, the ongoing climate change gradually transforms mountain plant communities  
42 since climate warming is expected to shift species' ranges to higher altitudes. Evidence for such shifts is provided by  
43 observed changes in vascular plant species richness in a standardized monitoring network across Europe's major  
44 mountain ranges (Pauli *et al.*, 2012). In all major European mountain systems the more cold adapted species decline  
45 and the more warm-adapted species increase. In view of the projected climate change the observed transformation  
46 suggests a progressive decline of cold mountain habitats and their biota (Gottfried *et al.*, 2012). However, these  
47 shifts had opposite effects on the summit florae's species richness in boreal-temperate mountain regions (+3.9 species  
48 on average) and Mediterranean mountain regions (-1.4 species), probably because recent climatic trends have  
49 decreased the availability of water in the European south (Pauli *et al.*, 2012).

50  
51 In European lowlands, niche-based to process based models project on average large range contractions of temperate  
52 tree species due to climate change. Some tree species, vulnerable to climate change could see their suitable areas  
53 reduce up to 72% in 2080 for SRES-A2a scenarios (Casalegno *et al.*, 2007). For the dominant Mediterranean tree  
54 species, Holm oak, all models foresee substantial range expansion (Cheaib *et al.*, 2012). The increase in climatic



1 aridity may compromise the survival of several populations of *Pinus sylvestris* in the Mediterranean basin  
2 (*Giuggiola et al.*, 2010). Results from a phytoclimatic, correlative and niche-based model implemented for  
3 peninsular Spain (CLIMPAIR model) project a significant decrease in the versatility of forest tree formations at  
4 elevations of less than 1500 m (*García-López J.M. and Alluéa*, 2011). The scattered distributions of some  
5 broadleaved tree species, exacerbated in many cases by human activity, may make them more vulnerable to climate  
6 change because they probably have less ability to reproduce or adapt to shifting climate space than more widespread  
7 species (*Hemery et al.*, 2010).

#### 10 23.6.4.3. Implications for Animal Species

11  
12 Concerning animal phenology, climatic warming has caused advancement in the life cycles of many animal groups,  
13 including frogs spawning, birds nesting and the arrival of migrant birds and butterflies. Seasonal advancement is  
14 particularly strong and rapid in the Arctic. Breeding seasons are lengthening, allowing extra generations of  
15 temperature-sensitive insects such as butterflies, dragonflies and pest species to be produced during the year (*Feehan*  
16 *et al.*, 2009). For common European birds, species with the lowest thermal maxima showed the sharpest declines  
17 between 1980 and 2005 (*Jiguet et al.*, 2010). However, climate cooling would be more deleterious for the persistence  
18 of amphibian and reptile species than warming. The ability of species to cope with climate warming may, however,  
19 be offset by projected decreases in the availability of water. This should be particularly true for amphibians (*Araújo*  
20 *et al.*, 2006). Northern European species appeared to be amongst the most vulnerable European butterflies.  
21 However, there is much species-to-species variation, and species appear to be threatened due to different  
22 combinations of critical characteristics, using the HadCM3-A2 climate scenario for 2051–2080 (*Heikkinen et al.*,  
23 2010).

24  
25 Climate change could lead to future changes in the co-occurrence of interacting species having significant  
26 implications on trophic interactions, as co-occurring species do not necessarily react in a similar manner to global  
27 change (*Schweiger et al.*, 2012). The monophagous butterfly (*Boloria titania*) may expand considerably its future  
28 range (by 124–258%) if the larval host plant (*Polygonum bistorta*) has unlimited dispersal, but it could lose 52–75%  
29 of its current range if the host plant is not able to fill its projected ecological niche space, and 79–88% if the  
30 butterfly also is assumed to be highly dispersal limited (*Schweiger et al.*, 2008). This may lead to novel emergent  
31 ecosystems composed of new species assemblages arising from differential rates of range shifts of species (*Montoya*  
32 *and Raffaelli*, 2010).

33  
34 Range shifts of many animal species are documented as a response to global warming. The community temperature  
35 index (CTI) directly reflect, for a given species assemblage, the balance between low- and high-temperature  
36 dwelling species. The CTI for birds communities strongly increased in the last two decades revealing that birds are  
37 rapidly tracking climate warming generating a northward shift in bird community composition (*Devictor et al.*,  
38 2008). Suitable climatic conditions for Europe's breeding birds are projected to shift nearly 550 km northeast by the  
39 end of the century (*Huntley et al.*, 2007). (*Lemoine et al.*, 2007a; *Lemoine et al.*, 2007b) showed that climate and  
40 land-use alteration in Central Europe cause impacts on the abundance of birds of different breeding habitat,  
41 latitudinal distribution, and migratory behaviour. Changes in the regional abundance of the 159 coexisting bird  
42 species from 1980-1981 to 2000-2002 were observed in the Lake Constance, which borders Germany, Switzerland,  
43 and Austria: farmland birds, species with northerly ranges and long-distance migrants declined whereas wetland  
44 birds and species with southerly ranges increased in abundance.

45  
46 In migratory birds, climate change has been shown to result in both exchange of species and adaptation of migratory  
47 behaviour. Changes in winter and spring temperature are expected to cause mainly adaptation in migratory activity,  
48 while changes in spring precipitation may result in both changes in the proportion of potentially migratory species  
49 and adaptation of migratory activity. There is limited evidence that under current climate change forecasts, changes  
50 in the proportion of migratory species will be modest and the communities of migratory birds in Europe are  
51 projected to be altered through adaptation of migratory activity rather than through exchange of species. In contrast,  
52 phenotypic adaptation allows species to persist *in situ*, conserving community composition (*Schaefer et al.*, 2008).

1 Potential mammalian species richness is predicted to become dramatically reduced in the Mediterranean region but  
2 increase towards the northeast and for higher elevations and endemic species are predicted to be strongly negatively  
3 affected by future climatic changes, while widely distributed species would be more mildly affected. Projections for  
4 120 native terrestrial non-volant European mammals suggest that up to 5-9% risk extinction during the 21st century,  
5 while 32-46% or 70-78% may be severely threatened (lose > 30% of their current distribution) using bioclimatic  
6 envelope models under two of IPCC's future climatic scenarios (Levinsky *et al.*, 2007).

#### 7 8 9 *23.6.4.4. Implications for Invasive Species*

10  
11 Climate change can exacerbate the threat posed by invasive species to biodiversity, both by direct and indirect effects  
12 such as changes to farm practices and introductions of exotic material and effects of other environment changes such  
13 as elevated CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and change in temperature and precipitation (West *et al.*, 2012). The western corn  
14 rootworm (maize pest in North America) has invaded Europe in recent years; recent results showed a northward  
15 advancement of the upper physiological limit as a result of climate change, which might increase the strength of  
16 outbreaks at higher latitudes (Aragòn and Lobo, 2012). *Lantana camara* L. (*lantana*) is a woody shrub that is highly  
17 invasive in many countries of the world and some areas in Europe may become climatically suitable under future  
18 climates (Taylor *et al.*, 2012). Climate scenarios of milder conditions for Atlantic Europe could lead to Giant  
19 rhubarb and Brazilian giant rhubarb becoming more widely invasive (Skeffington and Hall, 2011). However the  
20 threat posed by invasive species to biodiversity should be carefully considered as some studies demonstrate that  
21 fewer than 15% of species have more than 10% of their invaded distribution outside their native climatic niche.  
22 These findings reveal that substantial niche shifts are rare in terrestrial plant invaders, providing support for an  
23 appropriate use of ecological niche models for the prediction of both biological invasions and responses to climate  
24 change (Petitpierre *et al.*, 2012).

#### 25 26 27 *23.6.5. Coastal and Marine Ecosystems*

28  
29 Europe's coastal and marine ecosystems are likely to be affected by climate change, altering the biodiversity,  
30 functional dynamics and ecosystem services of coastal wetlands, dunes, inter-tidal and subtidal habitats, offshore  
31 shelves, seamounts and currents (Halpern *et al.*, 2008) with changes in eutrophication, invasive species, species  
32 range shifts, changes in fish stocks and habitat loss (Doney *et al.*, 2011)(EEA, 2010e). The degree to which these  
33 changes will impact Europe's coasts and seas will vary temporally and spatially, requiring a range of adaptation  
34 strategies, targeting different policy scales, audiences and instruments (Philippart *et al.*, 2011)(Airoldi and Bec,  
35 2007).

36  
37 Europe's northern seas are experiencing greater increases in sea surface temperatures (SSTs) than the southern seas,  
38 with the Baltic, North and Black seas warming at 2-4 times the mean global rate (Philippart *et al.*, 2011)(Belkin,  
39 2009). In the Baltic, decreased sea ice will lead to more exposed coastal areas and storms, changing the coastal  
40 geomorphology (BACC, 2008)(HELCOM, 2007). Warming SSTs will continue to influence biodiversity and drive  
41 changes in depth and latitudinal range for intertidal and sub-tidal marine communities, particularly in the North and  
42 Celtic seas (Hawkins *et al.*, 2011)(Sorte *et al.*, 2010)(Wetthey *et al.*, 2011).

43  
44 Warming is affecting food chains and varying rates of phenologies (Durant *et al.*, 2007), for example the  
45 reorganization in the timing and location of phytoplankton and zooplankton affects prey availability for North Sea  
46 cod (Beaugrand *et al.*, 2010)(Beaugrand and Kirby, 2010). Temperature-driven changes have affected the  
47 distribution of fisheries in all seas within the past 30 years, e.g., a decrease in the range of Atlantic cod in northern  
48 seas, while an increase in the abundance of coastal species such as the anchovy in subtropical regions. The range of  
49 the red mullet is increasing in extent from Norway to the northwest of Africa including the Mediterranean and Black  
50 Sea. In the Bay of Biscay, responses to climate change in 20 species of flatfish from 1987 to 2006 show that  
51 expanding species have a lower latitude range, than the declining species (Hermant *et al.*, 2010).

52  
53 Warmer waters are also linked to invasive species which displace native species, further altering trophic dynamics,  
54 and productivity of coastal marine ecosystems, requiring a redefinition of invasive and native species (Molnar *et al.*,

1 2008)(Rahel and Olden, 2008). Changes in the semi-enclosed seas will be indicative of future conditions in other  
2 coastal-marine ecosystems (Lejeune *et al.*, 2009). In the Mediterranean, a relatively high proportion of endemic  
3 species has been associated with the arrival of alien species at the rate of one introduction every 4 or 5 weeks in  
4 recent years (Streftaris *et al.*, 2005). While in the Mediterranean the endemic species distribution remained stable,  
5 most non-native species have spread northward by an average of 300 km since the 1980s, resulting in an area of  
6 spatial overlap with invasives replacing natives by nearly 25% in 20 years (Beaugrand and Kirby, 2010).

7  
8 Other future impacts of climate change in Europe's coastal-marine ecosystems include changes in circulation and  
9 nutrients in both open and semi-enclosed seas and coastal areas. Stratification of open seas will be primarily affected  
10 by the timing and strength of wind, whereas coastal areas will be vulnerable to storm surges (Philippart *et al.*, 2011).  
11 Freshwater input from melting of land-based ice has increased since the 1960s with a 10-30% increase from riverine  
12 input anticipated by 2100. Freshening of marine salinity is expected in upcoming decades throughout the North East  
13 Atlantic, with the Arctic likely to have more freshening during the 21<sup>st</sup> century due to river run off, ice melt, and  
14 increases in the rate of the global water cycle. Drier summers along Biscay and Iberian coasts may lead to a decrease  
15 in nutrient input and enrichment with less runoff. Eutrophication is likely to continue as a major issue in the Baltic  
16 (HELCOM, 2009). Yet, wetter winters and summers in the Arctic and North Sea may lead to higher nutrient input  
17 (OSPAR, 2010). Eutrophication and deteriorating marine water quality will lead to fewer fish, more jelly fish and  
18 more frequent algal blooms particularly in the semi-enclosed seas such as the Baltic (HELCOM, 2009). Before the  
19 end of 2100, surface waters of the Baltic Sea could inhibit calcium forming species, while this is less likely in the  
20 Black and Mediterranean Seas (CIESM, 2008).

21  
22 Dune systems will be lost due to coastal erosion from combined storm surge and sea level rise in some places,  
23 requiring restoration and economic measures (Day *et al.*, 2008)(Ciscar *et al.*, 2011)(Magnan *et al.*, 2009). In the  
24 North Sea, the Iberian coast, and Bay of Biscay, a combination of coastal erosion, infrastructure and sea defences  
25 may lead to narrower coastal zones ("coastal squeeze") (EEA, 2010e)(Jackson and McIlvenny, 2011)(OSPAR,  
26 2010).

### 27 28 29 **23.7. Cross-Sectoral Adaptation Decision-making and Risk Management**

30  
31 Most scientific studies on impacts and adaptation in Europe is considered part of the vulnerability and adaptation  
32 literature (V&A studies), and these have been discussed in previous sections of this chapter. However, there is an  
33 emerging literature that also describes the wider decision making framework, including actual adaptation efforts  
34 occurring throughout Europe at the local, regional, national and pan-European level. Many European countries have  
35 now developed a series of national plans and strategies to address adaptation (see Box 23-2). Since AR4,  
36 considerable progress has been made to advance planning and implementation of adaptation measures as well as the  
37 costing of adaptation.

38  
39 \_\_\_\_\_ START BOX 23-2 HERE \_\_\_\_\_  
40

#### 41 **Box 23-2. National and Local Adaptation Strategies**

42  
43 Several studies have evaluated national or local adaptation strategies with respect to implementation (Biesbroek *et al.*  
44 *et al.*, 2010). Many adaptation strategies were found to be agendas for further (sectoral) research and/or preparations  
45 for future implementation. Actual implementation often relates to coastal zone and water resources management.  
46 Where planned adaptation has been achieved at the national level, this has been due to political will, as well as good  
47 financial and information capacities (Westerhoff *et al.*, 2011). (Biesbroek *et al.*, 2010) found for seven national  
48 adaptation strategies that while there is a high political commitment to adaptation planning and implementation,  
49 evaluation of the strategies and actual implementation is yet to be defined. One of the earliest national adaptation  
50 strategies (Finland) has been evaluated, in order to compare identified adaptation measures with those launched in  
51 different sectors. It has found that while good progress has been made on research and identification of options, few  
52 measures have been implemented except in the water resources sector (Finnish Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry,  
53 2009).

1 At the local government level, adaptation plans are being developed in several cities, including London (GLA,  
2 2010), Madrid, Manchester, Copenhagen, Helsinki, and Rotterdam. Adaptation in general is a low priority for many  
3 European cities, and many plans do not have adaptation priority as the main focus (Carter, 2011). Many studies are  
4 covering sectors sensitive to climate variability, as well as sectors that are currently under pressure from  
5 socioeconomic development. A recent assessment found a lack cross-sector impact and adaptation linkages as an  
6 important weakness in the city plans (Hunt and Watkiss, 2011). Flexibility in adaptation decision making needs to  
7 be maintained (Hallegatte *et al.*, 2008)(Biesbroek *et al.*, 2010).

8  
9 \_\_\_\_\_ END BOX 23-2 HERE \_\_\_\_\_

### 10 11 12 **23.7.1. Coastal Zone Management**

13  
14 Coastal zone management and coastal protection plans that integrate adaptation concerns are now implemented.  
15 Underlying scientific studies increasingly assess effectiveness and costs of options (Hilpert *et al.*, 2007)(Kabat *et al.*,  
16 2009)(Dawson *et al.*, 2011) (see also section 23.7.6). Measures to mainstream adaptation into sectoral policies need  
17 to provide early response measures for floods and coastal erosion (Swaney *et al.*, 2012), and ensure that climate  
18 change considerations are incorporated into marine strategies with mechanisms for regular updating to take account  
19 of new information (OSPAR, 2010; UNEP, 2010).

20  
21 In the Dutch new plan for coastal protection (Delta Committee, 2008), adaptation to climate change, increasing river  
22 runoff and sea level rise plays a prominent role. It also includes synergies with nature conservation, increasing  
23 storage for water supply (Kabat *et al.*, 2009), and links to urban renovation. Its cost estimates are included in Section  
24 23.7.6. While that plan mostly relies on large scale measures, new approaches such as small-scale containment of  
25 flood risks through increasing compartmentalisation are also studied (Klijn *et al.*, 2009). The British government  
26 has developed extensive adaptation plans (TE2100) to adjust and improve flood defences for the protection the  
27 Thames estuary and the city of London from future storm surges and river flooding (Environmental Agency, 2009).  
28 An elaborate analysis has provided insight in the pathways for different adaptation options and decisions that depend  
29 on the eventual sea-level rise (see Figure 23-7), and this plan is now past the consultation phase.

30  
31 [INSERT FIGURE 23-7 HERE

32 Figure 23-7: Decision pathway developed for Thames flood defence system in the UK. Source: adapted from Haigh  
33 and Fisher, 2010.]

### 34 35 36 **23.7.2. Integrated Water Resource Management**

37  
38 Climate change concerns have been incorporated into water resources planning since the 1990s in the England and  
39 Wales but with only limited consideration of change to climate variability (Arnell, 2011) and changes in water  
40 resources in sub-regions (Charlton and Arnell, 2011). Traditionally, water resources management has been a  
41 technical and top-down organised approach to manage and allocate water resources. While first integrating different  
42 environmental and social concerns, this area is increasingly open to new developments. In the literature, a shift can  
43 be noticed in suggestions for water management approaches, specifically from “hard” to “soft” measures, battle  
44 versus accommodation. This is considered to allow for a more flexible and adaptive approach to an uncertain future  
45 (Pahl-Wostl, 2007). A number of approaches for flood control and water supply response options have been  
46 assessed for The Netherlands (de Graaff *et al.*, 2009). The robustness of adaptation strategies illustrated for a case  
47 study on water supply in East England was tested under a range of different scenarios (Dessai and Hulme, 2007).  
48 The concept of creating space for water and accommodating water and to integrate water management approaches  
49 with goals of environmental protection is an essential component of integrated water management (Wiering and  
50 Arts, 2006). Also, an increasing role is sought in Europe for public participation in decision making, exemplified in  
51 the consultation practices river basin management planning (Huntjens *et al.*, 2010), as well as for current adaptation  
52 plans (e.g. TE2100). An overview study found that various countries around southern Europe and the Mediterranean  
53 are in the process of developing drought contingency plans, with some adopting a high degree of public participation  
54 (Iglesias *et al.*, 2007).

### 23.7.3. *Disaster Risk Reduction and Risk Management*

A series of approaches to disaster risk management are employed in Europe, in response to national and European policy developments to assess and reduce natural hazard risks. New developments since the AR4 include assessment and protection efforts in accordance with the EU Floods Directive (EC, 2007), the mapping of flood risks, as well as other proposals to reduce impacts from natural hazards and improve civil protection response. But most countries have so far focussed on hazard assessment and less on analysis of possible impacts (de Moel *et al.*, 2009). The effectiveness has been assessed of flood protection (Bouwer *et al.*, 2010) and also non-structural or household level measures to reduce losses from river flooding (Botzen *et al.*, 2010a) (Dawson *et al.*, 2011). Some studies show that current plans may be insufficient to cope with increasing risks from climate change, as shown for instance for the Rhine river basin (Te Linde *et al.*, 2010a; Te Linde *et al.*, 2010b).

Other options that are being explored are the reduction of consequences, responsive measures, as well as other options for insuring and transferring losses (see SREX report; and Section 23.3.7). In response to the flooding in New Orleans during hurricane Katrina in 2005, The Netherlands carried out a large-scale analysis and simulation exercise to study the possible emergency and evacuation response for a worst-case flood event (ten Brinke *et al.*, 2010). Increasing attention is also being paid in Europe to non-government actions that can reduce possible impacts from extreme events. (Terpstra and Gutteling, 2008) found through a survey that individual citizens are willing to assume some responsibility for managing flood risk, and they are willing to contribute to preparations in order to reduce impacts. Survey evidence is available for Germany and The Netherlands that under certain conditions individuals can be encouraged to adopt loss prevention measures (Thieken *et al.*, 2006)(Botzen *et al.*, 2009). Also small businesses can contribute to reducing risks, when informed about possibilities immediately after an event (Wedawatta and Ingirige, 2012).

### 23.7.4. *Land Use Planning*

Through effects on land use and the spatial configurations of cities, spatial planning policies can build resilience to the impacts of climate change (Bulkeley, 2010). However, the integration of adaptation considerations into spatial planning is limited to a general level of policy formulation that lacks concrete instruments and measures for implementation in practice (Mickwitz *et al.*, 2009)(Swart *et al.*, 2009). There is evidence to suggest a systematic failure of planning policy to account for climate and other environmental changes (Branquart *et al.*, 2008) and a lack of institutional frameworks in support of adaptation is a major barrier to the governance of adaptation through spatial planning (ESPACE, 2007). In many countries climate change adaptation is treated primarily as a water management or flooding issue, which omits other important aspects of adaptation and leads therefore to partial solutions (Mickwitz *et al.*, 2009)(Wilson, 2006)(Van Nieuwaal *et al.*, 2009). Even so, there is limited evidence that climate change is being considered in these aspects. For example, in the UK, surveys of local authorities found an overall increase in the area covered by buildings in areas at risk from flooding compared with change across the locality as a whole (2001-2011) (ARUP, 2011).

City governance is also dominated by the issues of climate mitigation and energy consumption rather than assisting cities in adapting to climate change through spatial planning (Bulkeley, 2010). Some cities, notably London and Rotterdam, have started to create climate adaptation plans and this process tends to be driven by the strong political leadership of mayors (Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2009). The Helsinki Metropolitan Area's Climate Change Adaptation Strategy (2009-2011) (HSY, 2010) is a regional approach focusing on the built urban environment in the cities of Helsinki, Espoo, Vantaa and Kauniainen, and their surroundings with approximately 1.2 million inhabitants (ca. 20% of the Finnish population). It includes approaches for dealing with increasing heat waves, more drought periods, milder winters, increasing (winter) precipitation, heavy rainfall events, river floods, storm surges, drainage water floods and sea level rise.

Green infrastructure provides climate adaptation and mitigation benefits as well as offering a range of other benefits to urban areas, including health improvements, better amenity value, inward investment, increasing property values

1 and the reduction of noise and air pollution. Thus green infrastructure is an attractive climate adaptation strategy  
2 since it simultaneously contributes to the sustainable development of urban areas (Gill *et al.*, 2007; James *et al.*,  
3 2009)(Baycan-Levent and Nijkamp, 2009). A study in Manchester showed that urban green space and green roofs  
4 can moderate temperature and decrease surface rainwater run-off. Increasing green space cover by 10% in high-  
5 density residential areas and town centres was shown to maintain surface temperatures at or below the baseline  
6 1961-1990 level for most of the coming century, but removing 10% green cover from these areas would increase  
7 maximum surface temperatures by 7 to 8.2°C by the 2080s, for the highest emissions scenario (Gill *et al.*, 2007).  
8 Despite the benefits however of urban green space, conflict can occur between the use of land for green space or for  
9 new building developments (Wilson, 2008).

10  
11 European policies for biodiversity (e.g. the European Biodiversity Strategy, CEC, 1998) look to spatial planning to  
12 help protect and safeguard internationally and nationally designated sites, networks and species, as well as locally  
13 valued sites in urban and non-urban areas, and to create new opportunities for biodiversity through the development  
14 process (Wilson, 2008). Conservation planning in response to climate change impacts on species will involve  
15 several strategies that better manage isolated habitats, increase colonisation capacity of new climate zones and  
16 optimise conservation networks to establish climate refugia (Vos *et al.*, 2008).

### 17 18 19 **23.7.5. Rural Development**

20  
21 Rural development is one of the key policy areas for Europe, yet there is little or no discussion about the role of  
22 climate change in affecting future rural development. The EU White Paper on adapting to climate change (EC,  
23 2009) encourages Member States to embed climate change adaptation into the three strands of rural development  
24 aimed at improving competitiveness, the environment, and the quality of life in rural areas. It appears however that  
25 little progress has been made in achieving these objectives.

26  
27 The EUs Leader programme was designed to help rural actors improve the long-term potential of their local areas by  
28 encouraging the implementation of sustainable development strategies. A significant number of Leader projects  
29 address climate change adaptation, but only as a secondary or in many cases a non-intentional by-product of the  
30 primary rural development goals. The World Bank's community adaptation project has seen a preponderance of  
31 proposals from rural areas in Eastern Europe and Central Asia (Heltberg *et al.*, 2012) suggesting that adaptation  
32 based development needs in Eastern Europe is currently not being met by policy.

### 33 34 35 **23.7.6. Economic Assessments of Adaptation**

36  
37 Increasingly, cost estimates for planned adaptation are being generated, often however in the grey literature domain  
38 (see (Watkiss and Hunt, 2010)). What is different from previous studies assessed in AR4 is that these costs estimates  
39 are not derived from global integrated assessment models, but from bottom-up sector studies specifically aimed at  
40 costing response measures. Adaptation cost studies for Europe can be broken down into pan-European, sectoral, and  
41 national studies. The evidence base is fragmented and incomplete. As for the sectoral studies, the coverage of the  
42 adaptation costs (and benefit estimates) is limited and varies considerably between the sectors covered. Studies on  
43 coastal zone management have most cost and benefit categories covered, while for energy, agriculture, infrastructure  
44 there is medium coverage of cost and benefit categories, and low coverage for other sectors, with most often benefit  
45 estimates lacking (Watkiss and Hunt, 2010). The costing studies use a range of methods and metrics and relate to  
46 different time periods and sectors, which renders robust comparison difficult. Table 23-3 summarises cost estimates  
47 for Europe for sectoral studies, and national studies.

48  
49 [INSERT TABLE 23-3 HERE

50 Table 23-3: Adaptation cost estimates for European countries.]

## 23.8. Co-Benefits and Unintended Consequences of Adaptation and Mitigation

The Earth's climate is a global public good. Therefore the protection benefits due to mitigation can only be compared with protection costs only at the global scale. No single country or region can justify mitigation measures on economic grounds, as benefits depend on what others do (or fail to do) (Zylicz, 2010). Adaptation policies are guided by different principles. Those who take adaptation measures are also usually their sole beneficiaries which make conventional economic analysis applicable, providing it includes non-markets costs and benefits (externalities). This section will describe policies, strategies and measures where there is good evidence regarding mitigation/adaptation costs and benefits. Few studies have quantified directly the trade-offs/synergies- but these will be included, where available.

### 23.8.1. Production and Infrastructure

Dwellings across Europe are likely to undergo radical, mitigation related, changes due to the implementation of decarbonisation strategies. It is vital that both appropriate mitigation and adaptation occur together if serious and widespread unintended consequences are to be avoided (Davies and Oreszczyn, 2011). Due to the need to decarbonise the built environment, energy efficiency interventions will be implemented at large-scale across Europe. Such interventions may have considerable impact on indoor summer temperatures, some acting to reduce temperatures and others acting to increase temperatures (Mavrogianni *et al.*, 2011).

As regards energy demand, local side-effects of mitigation measures in buildings under different climatic conditions have been analyzed (Jenkins *et al.*, 2008; Jenkins, 2009). In the case of UK, the reduction of internal heat gains in offices as a result of more energy efficient PCs, low energy LCD display technology, improved power management and energy efficient lighting can reduce cooling requirements by up to 48% even under a 2030 warming climate (+1 °C compared to 2005). However, as space heating requirements would increase, the location, type and dominant energy use of the building will determine its overall energy gain or loss to maintain comfort levels. When looking at the broader context of urban infrastructures, despite existing efforts to include both adaptation, and mitigation, into sustainable development strategies at city level (e.g. Hague, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Madrid, London, Manchester), priority on adaptation still remains low (Carter, 2011).

In tourism, adaptation and mitigation may be antagonistic as in the case of artificial snowmaking in European skiing resorts, which requires significant amounts of energy and water (OECD, 2007; Perch-Nielsen, 2008). However, depending on the location and size of the resort, implications are expected to differ and thus need to be investigated on a case-by-case basis. A similar relationship between adaptation and mitigation may hold for tourist settlements in southern Europe, where expected temperature increases during the summer may require increased cooling in order to maintain tourist comfort and thus increase GHG emissions and operating costs. Interactions between adaptation and mitigation are also created by the link between tourist flows and transport.

### 23.8.2. Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Bioenergy

Agriculture and forestry face two challenges under climate change, both to reduce emissions and to adapt to a changing and more variable climate (Smith and Olesen, 2010) (Lavalley *et al.*, 2009). The agriculture sector contributes to about 10% of the total anthropogenic greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions in the European Union (EEA, 2010b). Estimates of European carbon dioxide, methane and nitrous oxide fluxes between 2000 and 2005 suggest that methane emissions from livestock and nitrous oxide emissions from agriculture are fully compensated for by the carbon dioxide sink provided by forests and by grassland soils (Schulze *et al.*, 2010).

Many agricultural practices can potentially mitigate GHG emissions, the most prominent of which are improved cropland and grazing land management and restoration of degraded lands and cultivated organic soils (Smith and Olesen, 2010). Reducing excesses of nitrogen fertilization and substitution of mineral N fertilizers by biological N fixation, as well as improved nutrition of domestic ruminants to reduce methane from enteric fermentation and improved manure management can play a significant role. Lower, but still significant mitigation potential is provided by water and rice management and agro-forestry (Smith and Olesen, 2010). Preserving European soil and

1 forest carbon stocks through careful land use planning and agricultural and forestry management will be required to  
2 avoid positive feedbacks on global warming (Schulze *et al.*, 2010) especially during heat and drought extreme  
3 events (Ciais *et al.*, 2005). Synergies and trade-offs between mitigation and adaptation need to be incorporated into  
4 economic analyses of the mitigation costs (Smith and Olesen, 2010).

5  
6 In arable production systems, adapting by increasing the resilience to temperature and rainfall variability would have  
7 positive impacts on mitigation by reducing soil erosion, as well as soil organic carbon and nitrogen losses.  
8 Improving soil water holding capacity through adding crop residues and manure to arable soils or by adding  
9 diversity to the crop rotations may contribute both to adaptation and to mitigation (Smith and Olesen, 2010). In  
10 contrast, increased irrigation under climate change will increase energy use and may reduce water availability for  
11 hydro-power (reduced mitigation potential) (Wreford *et al.*, 2010). Nevertheless, irrigation may enhance soil carbon  
12 sequestration in arable systems (Rosenzweig *et al.*, 2008)(Rosenzweig and Tubiello, 2007). In livestock intensive  
13 systems, warmer conditions in the coming decades might trigger the implementation of enhanced cooling and  
14 ventilation systems (Rosenzweig and Tubiello, 2007), thereby increasing energy use and associated GHG emissions.  
15 In grass-based livestock systems, adaptation by adjusting the mean annual animal stocking density to the herbage  
16 growth potential (Fitzgerald *et al.*, 2010), (Graux *et al.*, 2012) is *likely* to create a positive feedback on GHG  
17 emissions per unit area (Soussana and Luscher, 2007; Soussana *et al.*, 2010).  
18 Mitigation measures may encourage the production of energy crops, or forestry, in areas that are vulnerable to  
19 extreme events (e.g. fires, storms, droughts) or with high water demand, therefore increasing demands on adaptation  
20 (Wreford *et al.*, 2010). Conversely, the potential expansion of agriculture at high latitudes may release large  
21 amounts of carbon and nitrogen from organic soils, thereby leading to increased demands on mitigation  
22 (Rosenzweig and Tubiello, 2007).

### 23 24 25 **23.8.3. Social and Health Impacts**

26  
27 Significant research has been undertaken since AR4 on the health co-benefits of mitigation policies (see WGIII  
28 chapter x and WGII chapter 11). Several assessment have quantified benefits in terms of lives saved by reducing  
29 particulate air pollution, and trying to coherent policy objectives for emissions reductions in local and global  
30 pollution. Policies that improve health from changes in transport and energy can be said to have a general benefit to  
31 population health and resilience (Haines *et al.*, 2009a; Haines *et al.*, 2009b).

32  
33 Changes to housing and energy policies also have implications for human health. An increase in the cost of energy  
34 either for home heating or space cooling can limit an individual's capacity to cope with extreme weather events.  
35 Researches on the benefits of various housing options (including retrofitting) have been intensively addressed in the  
36 context of low energy, healthy and sustainable housing.

### 37 38 39 **23.8.4. Environmental Quality and Biological Conservation**

40  
41 Marine protected areas (MPAs) provide place-based management of marine ecosystems through various degrees and  
42 types of protective actions. MPA networks are generally accepted as an improvement over individual MPAs to  
43 address multiple threats to the marine environment. While MPA networks are considered a potentially effective  
44 management approach for conserving marine biodiversity, they should be established in conjunction with other  
45 management strategies, such as fisheries regulations and reductions of nutrients and other forms of land-based  
46 pollution. Information about interactions between climate change and more "traditional" stressors is limited. MPA  
47 managers are faced with high levels of uncertainty about likely outcomes of management actions because climate  
48 change impacts have strong interactions with existing stressors, such as land-based sources of pollution, overfishing  
49 and destructive fishing practices, invasive species, and diseases. Management options include ameliorating existing  
50 stressors, protecting potentially resilient areas, developing networks of MPAs, and integrating climate change into  
51 MPA planning, management, and evaluation (Keller *et al.*, 2009). Results in a Mediterranean coastal zone  
52 demonstrate that the declaration of a marine reserve alone does not guarantee the sustainability of marine resources  
53 and habitats but should be accompanied with an integrated coastal management plan (Lloret and Riera, 2008).



1 Figure 23-8 illustrates the consequences of the relationships between mitigation and adaptation options and  
2 biodiversity (Paterson and Lima, 2010)(Paterson *et al.*, 2009). There are very few management approaches that are  
3 win-win-win in terms of mitigation, adaptation and biodiversity and some of these (e.g. forest pest control) have  
4 limited implications in terms of adapting to climate change. Other adaptation options, such as desalination, sea  
5 defences and flood control infrastructure have decidedly negative effects on both mitigation and biodiversity.  
6 However, some approaches, such as forest conservation and urban green space (see earlier) have multiple benefits  
7 and potentially significant effects.

8  
9 [INSERT FIGURE 23-8 HERE

10 Figure 23-8: Adaptation and mitigation options and their effects on biodiversity. Based on Paterson *et al.*, 2009.]

11  
12 There has been relatively little research about future land use demand for bioenergy production, food production,  
13 nature conservation and urbanisation. Available land for bioenergy crops is foremost to be found in Eastern Europe  
14 (De Wit *et al.*, 2011). The total available land in Europe (EU27 and Ukraine) for bioenergy crop production could  
15 amount to 900 000 km<sup>2</sup> by 2030. Agricultural residues of food and feed crops may provide an additional source for  
16 biofuel production. Up to 246 Mt agricultural residues could be available for biofuel production (assuming up to  
17 50% of crop residues can be used without risks for agricultural sustainability) which is comparable to feedstock  
18 plantations of 15-20 million hectares (Fischer *et al.*, 2010). Bioenergy crops could occupy significant areas of rural  
19 land within 20 years in the UK (Haughton *et al.*, 2009).

## 20 21 22 **23.9. Intra-Regional and Inter-Regional Issues**

23  
24 The focus of this section is to analyze how climate change impacts and adaptation in different European sub-regions  
25 (intra-regional) or in neighbouring regions (inter-regional) may redistribute economic activities across the European  
26 landscape. The sectors most likely to be affected by climate change, and therefore with implications for economic  
27 activity and population movement (changes in employment opportunities) include: tourism, agriculture, and forestry.

### 28 29 30 **23.9.1. Implications of Climate Change for Distribution of Economic Activity within Europe**

31  
32 (Ciscar *et al.*, 2011) showed that if the climate of the 2080s were to occur today, the annual loss in household  
33 welfare in the European Union (EU) resulting from the four market impacts (agriculture, river floods, coastal areas,  
34 and tourism) would range between 0.2-1% using the computable general equilibrium (CGE) GEM-E3 model for  
35 Europe under four alternative scenarios of future climate change. The results show that there are large variations  
36 across European regions. Southern Europe, the British Isles, and Central Europe North appear most sensitive to  
37 climate change. Northern Europe, on the other hand, is the only region with net economic benefits, driven mainly by  
38 the positive effects on agriculture. Coastal systems, agriculture, and river flooding are the most important of the four  
39 market impacts assessed. Table 23-4 summarises the evidence regarding impacts by sector and by sub-region,  
40 discussed in more detail in the chapter above.

41  
42 [INSERT TABLE 23-4 HERE

43 Table 23-4: Assessment of climate change impacts by sub-region and sector (by 2050, medium emissions).]

44  
45 In northern Europe, increases in yield and expansion of climatically suitable areas are expected to dominate,  
46 whereas disadvantages from increases in water shortage and extreme weather events (heat, drought, storms) will  
47 dominate in southern Europe under four IPCC SRES-A1FI, A2, B1 and B2 emissions scenario. These effects may  
48 reinforce the current trends of intensification of agriculture in Northern and Atlantic Europe and extensification and  
49 abandonment in the Mediterranean and south-eastern parts of Europe (Bindi and Olesen, 2011).

50  
51 Impacts of climate change losses on local economies are more serious in a large-scale scenario when neighbouring  
52 provinces are also affected by drought and heat wave events. This is due to the supply-side induced price increase  
53 leading to some passing on of disaster costs to consumers (Mechler *et al.*, 2010). Growing temperatures across  
54 Europe could affect the relative quality of life in different regions which in turn could change the intensity and

1 direction of internal migration flows (as one factor in individuals migration decision making strategy could be  
2 temperature) (Kerr and Kerr, 2011).

### 5 **23.9.2. Climate Change Impacts Outside Europe and Inter-Regional Implications**

7 In an increasingly globalised world, impacts of climate change in other countries are likely to affect countries within  
8 the Europe region. Further, the region is very closely linked to its near neighbours. Countries around the  
9 Mediterranean share similar ecologies and therefore some vulnerability (see Box 23-3; see also Chapter 22).

10 \_\_\_\_\_ START BOX 23-3 HERE \_\_\_\_\_

#### 13 **Box 23-3. Climate Change Impacts in the Mediterranean**

15 The Mediterranean area is included in two IPCC regions: Europe and Africa. The area is particularly vulnerable to  
16 climate change because of environmental and social changes. Warming in Mediterranean is in line with the global  
17 trends, whereas precipitation is decreasing over the region (Ulbrich *et al.*, 2012); (Mariotti *et al.*, 2008); (Navarra,  
18 2012, In press.). Observed warming trends in annual mean and in summer are very likely caused by anthropogenic  
19 forcing (greenhouse and aerosol) and are consistent with model simulations, whereas no conclusion can be reached  
20 for changes in precipitation (Planton *et al.*, 2012). The new generation of regional and global climate models  
21 specifically including the MedSea confirm a very likely warming and drying trend under at least one emission  
22 scenarios for the region (Gualdi, S., Somot, S. *et al.*, 2012b; Gualdi *et al.*, 2012a). Sea level estimations have a  
23 strong spatial variance over the MedSea but there is high confidence that global average increase of the MedSea has  
24 been of the order of 15cm in the period 1987-2007 (Ulbrich *et al.*, 2012). The evaluation of projected sea level  
25 changes with multiple models shows a likely average increase estimated of about 10cm for the period up to 2050  
26 and a chance of increasing to 15 in the average up to 2100, based on only one model (Gualdi *et al.*, 2012a).  
27 However, the local sea level change is still uncertain due to large spatial variability. There is robust evidence that  
28 salinity especially in the Eastern Mediterranean sea has been increasing in the recent period (Ulbrich *et al.*, 2012).

30 Mediterranean ecosystems have been strongly modified from millennia of human occupation and use. Therefore,  
31 there is no “natural baseline”. Climate change is only one driver of the observed trend of increasing water scarcity.  
32 Water, agriculture and “natural ecosystems” in the Mediterranean are strongly affected by the combination of  
33 drivers, with different expressions in the northern and south-eastern Mediterranean. It is very likely that  
34 vulnerability is going to increase (Hoff, 2012). It is very likely that water resources will be affected with increasing  
35 competition for access (Iglesias *et al.*, 2012). It is uncertain if tourism flows will decline in the Mediterranean  
36 countries (Magnan *et al.*, 2012). Climate change is expected to trigger a more severe fire regime and more difficult  
37 conditions for ecosystem restoration after fire (Anav *et al.*, 2010)(Moriondo *et al.*, 2006)(Duguay *et al.*, 2012).

38 \_\_\_\_\_ END BOX 23-3 HERE \_\_\_\_\_

41 The high volume of international travel increases Europe’s vulnerability to invasive species, including exotic vectors  
42 of human and animal infectious diseases. In addition, transport of animals and products of animal origin has caused  
43 the spread of animal diseases, notably of Rift Valley Fever from Africa to the Arabic peninsula and of African  
44 Swine Fever from East Africa into the Caucasus region (Conraths and Mettenleiter, 2011). Important “exotic”  
45 vectors that have become established in Europe include the vector *Aedes albopictus* (Becker, 2009) (see Section  
46 23.5.1 above) and a novel vector of blue tongue virus (see above).

48 There are few robust studies of future climate-change related population movement either within or into the  
49 European region. Although several studies have proposed a role of climate change to increase migration pressures in  
50 low and middle income countries in the future, there is little robust information regarding the role of climate,  
51 environmental resource depletion and weather disasters in future inter-continental population movements  
52 (Kolmannskog and Myrstad, 2009).

## 23.10. Synthesis of Key Findings

### 23.10.1. Key Vulnerabilities

We have reviewed evidence regarding capacity to adapt today (from surveys, observational evidence), and resilience to extreme events, particularly major events such as heat waves. We also reviewed the evidence from modelling studies of future impacts that have estimated the benefits and/or limits of specific adaptation measures.

#### *Context to key vulnerabilities:*

- Many key vulnerabilities are already well known since the AR4, but some new vulnerabilities are emerging in AR5
- The policy/governance context in Europe is extremely important in determining key vulnerabilities (either mitigating or exacerbating vulnerability) since Europe is a highly regulated region.
- Vulnerability will be strongly affected by changes in the non-climate drivers of change (e.g. economic, social, governance, technological drivers), and for many sectors this will be more important than climate change.
- Future vulnerability will also be strongly affected by cross-sectoral (indirect) interactions, e.g. flooding-ecosystems, agriculture-species, agriculture-cultural landscapes, and so on.
- Extreme events (heat waves and droughts) have had significant impacts on populations as well impacts on multiple economic sectors, and resilience to future heat waves has only been addressed within some sectors.

#### *Already known vulnerabilities (AR4) confirmed in AR5:*

- More deaths and health issues due to an increase in heat waves, particularly in Southern Europe.
- Increases in pests and diseases, with implications for plant, animal and human health.
- Increase in energy demand in summer and reduction in winter.
- The key vulnerability for forests arises from an increase in wild fires and pests and diseases
- Alpine species in particular are vulnerable to climate change (due to a lack of migration potential)
- The ski tourism sector is highly vulnerable to reductions in snow cover arising from warming
- Decrease of the hydropower potential in southern regions and increase in northern regions
- Reduced production in some thermal power plants due to cooling water shortages
- Coastal zones (including both natural environments and settlements) are highly vulnerable to sea level rise
- Settlements across Europe are vulnerable to flooding.

#### *Emerging vulnerabilities:*

- Arable crop yields -There is new evidence to suggest that crop yields and production may be more vulnerable as a result of increasing climate variability. This will limit the potential poleward expansion of agricultural production. Limits to genetic progress to adapt are increasingly reported.
- Water will be less available and will be in increased demand and degraded state of water tables. There is the potential for increased competition between the agricultural, domestic, power sector, industrial and natural (animal and plant species) users of water. Future problems are likely to occur unless integrated water management is widely adopted.
- Increased summer energy demand, especially in southern Europe, requires additional power generation capacity, which will be under-utilised during the rest of the year, entailing higher supply costs.
- New evidence regarding implications during summer on inland waterways (decreased access) and long range ocean transport (increased access).
- Housing will be affected, with increased exposure to overheating and damage from subsidence and flooding. Passive cooling measures alone are not enough for adaptation
- Housing will be affected- the risk of overheating, and damage from subsidence and flooding. Passive cooling measures are unlikely to be sufficient to address adaptation but retrofitting current housing stock is likely to be expensive.
- An emerging concern is the vulnerability of cultural heritage, including monuments/buildings and cultural landscapes. Some cultural landscapes will disappear. Grape production is highly sensitive to climate, but production (of grape varieties) is strongly culturally-dependent and adaptation is potentially limited by the regulatory context.

- 1 • A positive (and emerging) effect that may reduce vulnerability is that many European governments (and  
2 individual cities) have become aware of the need to adapt to climate change and so are developing and/or  
3 implementing adaptation strategies, i.e. people are already adapting.
- 4 • Terrestrial and freshwater species are vulnerable from climate-change shifts in habitats. There is new evidence  
5 that species cannot populate new habitat due to habitat fragmentation (urbanization). Observed migration rates  
6 are less than that assumed in modelling studies. There are legal barriers to introducing new species (e.g. forest  
7 species in France). New evidence that phenological mismatch will cause additional adverse effects on some  
8 species.
- 9 • Good evidence that climate change will increase distribution and seasonal activity of pests and diseases.  
10 Limited evidence that such effects already occurring. Increased threats to plant and animal health. Public  
11 policies to reduce pesticide use in agriculture use and antibiotics in livestock, and this will increase vulnerability  
12 to the impact of climate change on agriculture and livestock production.
- 13 • Extreme events affect multiple sectors and have the potential to cause a systemic impact. Past events indicate  
14 the vulnerability of transport, energy and health systems. Resilience to very extreme events varies by sector, and  
15 by country.
- 16 • A positive (and emerging) effect that may reduce vulnerability is that many European governments (and  
17 individual cities) have become aware of the need to adapt to climate change and so are developing and/or  
18 implementing adaptation strategies and measures.
- 19 • Lack of institutional frameworks is a major barrier to adaptation governance. In particularly, the systematic  
20 failure in land use planning policy to account for climate change.

21  
22 [INSERT TABLE 23-5 HERE

23 Table 23-5: Multi-sectoral impacts of climate extremes during the last decade in Europe.]  
24  
25

### 26 **23.10.2 *Effects of Observed Climate Change in Europe***

27

28 Table 23-6 summarises the evidence with respect to key indicators in Europe for the detection of a trend and the  
29 attribution of that trend to local climate warming. The attribution of local warming to anthropogenic climate change  
30 is less certain (see Chapter 18 for a full discussion).  
31

32 [INSERT TABLE 23-6 HERE

33 Table 23-6: Impact of observed changes in key Indicators in ecological and human systems.]  
34

35 Further and better quality evidence since 2007 supports the conclusion of AR4 (Europe chapter, Alcamo et al.,  
36 2007) that climate change is affecting land, freshwater and marine ecosystems in Europe. Climate warming has  
37 caused advancement in the life cycles of many animal groups, including frogs spawning, birds nesting and the  
38 arrival of migrant birds and butterflies (see WGII chapter 4 and review by (Feehan *et al.*, 2009). There is limited  
39 evidence that observed climate change is already affecting agricultural and forest productivity.  
40

41 The frequency of river flood events, and annual flood and windstorm damages in Europe have increased over recent  
42 decades, but this increase is mainly due to increased exposure and the contribution of observed climate change is  
43 unclear (high confidence – based on robust evidence and high agreement)(SREX 4.5.3, (Barredo, 2010). The  
44 observed increase in the frequency of hot days and hot nights (high confidence, WGI) is likely to have increased  
45 heat-related health effects in Europe (medium confidence), and well as a decrease in cold related health effects  
46 (medium confidence) (Christidis *et al.*, 2010). Many impacts on health and welfare, and across multiple economic  
47 sectors have been observed due to the major heat wave events of 2003 and 2010 in Europe. The attribution of such  
48 events to anthropogenic climate change is discussed in WGI.  
49  
50

### 51 **23.10.3. *Key Knowledge Gaps and Research Needs***

52

53 There is a clear mismatch between the volume of scientific work on climate change since the AR4 and the insights  
54 and understanding required for policy needs.

1  
2 Some specific research needs have been identified:

- 3 • Observed long term trends in crop yields in European countries and the characterization of the determinants  
4 of changes in yield.
- 5 • Research on the resilience of populations to extreme events, including responses to flood and heat wave  
6 risks.
- 7 • More research on the definition of climate comfort in tourism.
- 8 • More research is needed on adaptation options, especially modal shifts, and the effects of adaptation in one  
9 sector on other sectors in Europe.
- 10 • Synergies and trade-offs between mitigation and adaptation need to be further researched and incorporated  
11 into economic analyses of the mitigation costs.

## 14 Frequently Asked Questions

15  
16 [forthcoming]

## 19 References

- 20  
21 Aakre, S. and D.T.G. Rübbelke, 2010: Adaptation to climate change in the european union: Efficiency versus equity  
22 considerations. *Environmental Policy and Governance*, **20(3)**, 159-179.
- 23 Aakre, S., I. Banaszak, R. Mechler, D. Rübbelke, A. Wreford, and H. Kalirai, 2010: Financial adaptation to disaster  
24 risk in the european union; identifying roles for the public sector. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for*  
25 *Global Change*, **15(7)**, 721-736.
- 26 ABI, 2009: *Research Paper no. 19*. The Financial Risk of Climate Change. Association of British Insurers, London.
- 27 Aerts, J., T. Sprong, and B. Bannink, 2008: Aandacht Voor Veiligheid, Leven met Water, Klimaat voor Ruimte, DG  
28 Water, 1-198 pp.
- 29 Aerts, J.C.J.H. and W.J.W. Botzen, 2011: Climate change impacts on pricing long-term flood insurance: A  
30 comprehensive study for the netherlands. *Global Environmental Change*, **21(3)**, 1045-1060.
- 31 Affolter, P., U. Büntgen, J. Esper, A. Rigling, P. Weber, J. Luterbacher, and D. Frank, 2010: Inner alpine conifer  
32 response to 20th century drought swings. *European Journal of Forest Research*, **129**, 289-298.
- 33 AGRESTE, 2011: Agreste infos rapides-grandes cultures et fourrages - n°6/7. ministère de l'agriculture, de  
34 l'alimentation, de la pêche, de la ruralité et de l'aménagement du territoire.
- 35 Ainsworth, E.A., C. Beier, C. Calfapietra, R. Ceulemans, M. Durand-Tardif, G.D. Farquhar, D.L. Godbold, G.R.  
36 Hendrey, T. Hickler, J. Kaduk, D.F. Karnosky, B.A. Kimball, C. Koerner, M. Koornneef, T. Lafarge, A.D.B.  
37 Leakey, K.F. Lewin, S.P. Long, R. Manderscheid, D.L. McNeil, T.A. Mies, F. Miglietta, J.A. Morgan, J. Nagy,  
38 R.J. Norby, R.M. Norton, K.E. Percy, A. Rogers, J. Soussana, M. Stitt, H. Weigel, and J.W. White, 2008: Next  
39 generation of elevated CO2 experiments with crops: A critical investment for feeding the future world. *Plant*  
40 *Cell and Environment*, **31**, 1317-1324.
- 41 Airoldi, L. and M.W. Bec, 2007: Loss, status and trends for coastal marine habitats of europe. *Oceanography and*  
42 *Marine Biology Annual Review*, **45**, 345-405.
- 43 Albert, M. and M. Schmidt, 2010: Climate-sensitive modelling of site-productivity relationships for norway spruce  
44 (*picea abies* (L.) karst.) and common beech (*fagus sylvatica* L.). *Forest Ecology and Management*, **259**, 739-  
45 749.
- 46 Alcamo, J., J.M. Moreno, B. Novaky, M. Bindi, R. Corobov, R.J.N. Devoy, C. Giannakopoulos, E. Martin, J.E.  
47 Olesen, and A. Shvidenko, 2007: *Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the*  
48 *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability*,  
49 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- 50 Amelung, B. and A. Moreno, 2009: *Impacts of Climate Change in Tourism in Europe. PESETA-Tourism Study*, JRC  
51 Scientific and Technical Reports, Seville, Spain, 5-55 pp.
- 52 Amelung, B. and A. Moreno, 2011: Costing the impact of climate change on tourism in europe: Results of the  
53 PESETA project. *Climatic Change, in Press*, , 1-18.

- 1 Amelung, B., S. Nicholls, and D. Viner, 2007: Implications of global climate change for tourism flows and  
2 seasonality. *Journal of Travel Research*, **45**, 285-296.
- 3 Amelung, B. and D. Viner, 2006: Mediterranean tourism: Exploring the future with the tourism climatic index.  
4 *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, **14(4)**, 349-366.
- 5 Anav, A., P.M. Ruti, V. Artale, and R. Valentini, 2010: Modelling the effects of land-cover changes on surface  
6 climate in the mediterranean region. *Climate Research*, **41**, 91-104.
- 7 Andersen, H.E., B. Kronvang, S. Larsen, C.C. Hoffmann, T.S. Jensen, and E.K. Rasmussen, 2006: Climate-change  
8 impacts on hydrology and nutrients in a danish lowland river basin. *Science of the Total Environment*, **365(1-3)**,  
9 223-237.
- 10 Andersson, A.K. and L. Chapman, 2011: The impact of climate change on winter road maintenance and traffic  
11 accidents in west midlands, UK. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, **43(1)**, 284-289.
- 12 André, G., B. Engel, P.B.M. Berentsen, T. Vellinga, and A.G.J.M. Oude Lansink, 2011: Quantifying the effect of  
13 heat stress on daily milk yield and monitoring dynamic changes using an adaptive dynamic model. *Journal of*  
14 *Dairy Science*, **94(9)**, 4502-4513.
- 15 AQEP, 2007: *Third Report of the Air Quality Expert Group. Air Quality and Climate Change: A UK Perspective*,  
16 DEFRA, UK.
- 17 Aragón, P. and J.M. Lobo, 2012: Predicted effect of climate change on the invasibility and distribution of  
18 the Western corn root-worm. *Agricultural and Forest Entomology*, **14**, 13-18.
- 19 Araújo, M.B., D. Alagador, M. Cabeza, D. Nogués-Bravo, and W. Thuiller, 2011: Climate change threatens  
20 european conservation areas. *Ecology Letters*, **14**, 484-492.
- 21 Araújo, M.B., W. Thuiller, and R.G. Pearson, 2006: Climate warming and the decline of amphibians and reptiles in  
22 europe. *Journal of Biogeography*, **33**, 1712-1728.
- 23 Arnell, N., 2011: Incorporating climate change into water resources planning in england and wales. *Journal of the*  
24 *American Water Resources Association*, **47(3)**, 541-549.
- 25 Artmann, N., D. Gyalistras, H. Manz, and P. Heiselberg, 2008: Impact of climate warming on passive night cooling  
26 potential. *Building Research & Information*, **36(2)**, 111-128.
- 27 ARUP, 2011: *Adaptation Sub-Committee of the Committee on Climate Change. Analysis of how Land use Planning*  
28 *Decisions Affect Vulnerability to Climate Risks*. Final Report. Ove Arup and Partners Ltd., London,.
- 29 Arzt, J., W.R. White, B.V. Thomsen, and C.C. Brown, 2010: Agricultural diseases on the move early in the third  
30 millennium. *Veterinary Pathology*, **47(1)**, 15-27.
- 31 Åström, D., B. Forsberg, and J. Rocklöv, 2011: Heat wave impact on morbidity and mortality in the elderly  
32 population: A review of recent studies. *Maturitas*, **69(2)**, 99-105.
- 33 Avnery, S., D.L. Mauzerall, J. Liu, and L.W. Horowitz, 2011a:  
34 Global crop yield reductions due to surface ozone exposure: 1. year 2000 crop production losses and economic  
35 damage. *Atmospheric Environment*, **45**, 2284-2296.
- 36 Avnery, S., D.L. Mauzerall, J. Liu, and L.W. Horowitz, 2011b: Global crop yield reductions due to surface ozone  
37 exposure: 2. year 2030 potential crop production losses and economic damage under two scenarios of O3  
38 pollution. *Atmospheric Environment*, **45**, 2297-2309.
- 39 BACC, 2008: *Assessment of climate change for the baltic sea basin*. Springer, New York, pp. 474.
- 40 Baccini, M., T. Kosatsky, A. Analitis, H.R. Anderson, M. D'Ovidio, B. Menne, P. Michelozzi, and A. Biggeri, 2011:  
41 Impact of heat on mortality in 15 european cities: Attributable deaths under different weather scenarios. *Journal*  
42 *of Epidemiology and Community Health*, **65(1)**, 64-70.
- 43 Balayla, D., T.L. Lauridsen, M. Sondergaard, and E. Jeppesen, 2010: Larger zooplankton in danish lakes after cold  
44 winters: Are winter fish kills of importance? *Hydrobiologia*, **646(1)**, 159-172.
- 45 Ballester, J., J.-. Robine, F.R. Herrmann, and X. Rodo, 2011: Long-term projections and acclimatization scenarios of  
46 temperature-related mortality in europe. *Nature Communications*, **2(358)**.
- 47 Baltas, E.A. and M.C. Karaliolidou, 2010: Land use and climate change impacts on the reliability of hydroelectric  
48 energy production. *Strategic Planning for Energy and the Environment*, **29(4)**, 56-73.
- 49 Bank, M. and R. Wiesner, 2011: Determinants of weather derivatives usage in the austrian winter tourism industry.  
50 *Tourism Management*, **32(1)**, 62-68.
- 51 Barredo, J.I., 2010: No upward trend in normalised windstorm losses in europe: 1970-2008. *Natural Hazards and*  
52 *Earth System Sciences*, **10(1)**, 97-104.
- 53 Barredo, J.I., 2009: Normalised flood losses in europe: 1970-2006. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*,  
54 **9(1)**, 97-104.

- 1 Barriopedro, D., E.M. Fischer, J. Luterbacher, R.M. Trigo, and R. García-Herrera, 2011: The hot summer of 2010:  
2 Redrawing the temperature record map of europe. *Science*, **332(6026)**, 220-224.
- 3 Battaglini, A., G. Barbeau, M. Bindi, and F.W. Badeck, 2009: European winegrowers' perceptions of climate  
4 change impact and options for adaptation. *Regional Environmental Change*, **9(2)**, 61-73.
- 5 Baycan-Levent, T. and P. Nijkamp, 2009: Characteristics of migrant entrepreneurship in europe. *Entrepreneurship  
6 & Regional Development*, **21(4)**, 375-397.
- 7 Beaugrand, G. and R.R. Kirby, 2010: Climate, plankton and cod. *Global Change Biology*, **16(4)**, 1268-1280.
- 8 Beaugrand, G., M. Edwards, and L. Legendre, 2010: Marine biodiversity, ecosystem functioning, and carbon cycles.  
9 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **107(22)**, 10120-10124.
- 10 Beaugrand, G. and R.R. Kirby, 2010: Climate, plankton and cod. *Global Change Biology*, **16(4)**, 1268-1280.
- 11 Beck, C., J. Jacobeit, and P.D. Jones, 2007: Frequency and within-type variations of large-scale circulation types  
12 and their effects on low-frequency climate variability in central europe since 1780. *International Journal of  
13 Climatology*, **27(4)**, 473-491.
- 14 Becker, N., 2009: The impact of globalization and climate change on the development of mosquitoes and mosquito-  
15 borne diseases in central europe [die rolle der globalisierung und klimaveränderung auf die entwicklung von  
16 stechmücken und von ihnen übertragenen krankheiten in zentral-europa]. *Umweltwissenschaften Und  
17 Schadstoff-Forschung*, **21(2)**, 212-222.
- 18 Belkin, I.M., 2009: Rapid warming of large marine ecosystems. *Progress in Oceanography*, **81**, 207-213.
- 19 Benavente, D., P. Brimblecombe, and C.M. Grossi, 2008: Salt weathering and climate change. In: *New trends in  
20 analytical, environmental and cultural heritage chemistry*. [Colombini, M.P. and L. Tassi(eds.)]. Transworld  
21 Research Network, Kerala, India, pp. 277-286.
- 22 Beniston, M., 2004: The 2003 heat wave in europe: A shape of things to come? an analysis based on swiss  
23 climatological data and model simulations. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **31**, 2022-2026.
- 24 Beniston, M., 2009: Trends in joint quantiles of temperature and precipitation in europe since 1901 and projected for  
25 2100. *Geophysical Research Letters*, **36**, 1-6.
- 26 Bergström, S., T. Jóhanesson, and G. Aðalgeirsdóttir, 2007: Hydropower. In: *Impacts of climate change on  
27 renewable energy sources: Their role in the nordic energy system. A comprehensive report resulting from a  
28 nordic energy research project*. J. Fenger (ed.), Nord 2007:003, Scanprint A/S, Århus, Denmark, pp. 190 pp.
- 29 Bertini, G., T. Amoriello, G. Fabbio, and M. Piovosi, 2011: Forest growth and climate change: Evidences from the  
30 ICP-forests intensive monitoring in italy. *IForest*, **4**, 262-267.
- 31 Biesbroek, G.R., R.J. Swart, T.R. Carter, C. Cowan, T. Henrichs, H. Mela, M.D. Morecroft, and D. Rey, 2010:  
32 Europe adapts to climate change: Comparing national adaptation strategies. *Global Environmental Change*,  
33 **20(3)**, 440-450.
- 34 Bigler, C., O. Bräker, H. Bugmann, M. Dobbertin, and A. Rigling, 2006: Drought as an inciting mortality factor in  
35 scots pine stands of the valais, switzerland. *Ecosystems*, **9(3)**, 330-343.
- 36 Bindi, M. and J.E. Olesen, 2011: The responses of agriculture in europe to climate change. *Regional Environmental  
37 Change*, **11(suppl. 1)**, 151-158.
- 38 Bindi, M. and J.E. Olesen, 2010: The responses of agriculture in europe to climate change. *Regional Environmental  
39 Change*, **11**, 151-158.
- 40 Bloom, A., V. Kotroni, and K. Lagouvardos, 2008: Climate change impact of wind energy availability in the eastern  
41 mediterranean using the regional climate model PRECIS. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **8(6)**,  
42 1249-1257.
- 43 Bock, A., T. Sparks, N. Estrella, and A. Menzel, 2011: Changes in the phenology and composition of wine from  
44 franconia, germany. *Climate Research*, **50**, 69-81.
- 45 Bonazza, A., P. Messina, C. Sabbioni, C.M. Grossi, and P. Brimblecombe, 2009a: Mapping the impact of climate  
46 change on surface recession of carbonate buildings in europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, **407(6)**, 2039-  
47 2050.
- 48 Bonazza, A., C. Sabbioni, P. Messina, C. Guaraldi, and P. De Nuntiis, 2009b: Climate change impact: Mapping  
49 thermal stress on carrara marble in europe. *Science of the Total Environment*, **407(15)**, 4506-4512.
- 50 Botzen, W.J.W., J.C.J.H. Aerts, and J.C.J.M. van den Bergh, 2009: Willingness of homeowners to mitigate climate  
51 risk through insurance. *Ecological Economics*, **68**, 2265-2277.
- 52 Botzen, W.J.W. and J.C.J.M. van den Bergh, 2008: Insurance against climate change and flooding in the  
53 netherlands: Present, future, and comparison with other countries. *Risk Analysis*, **28**, 413-426.

- 1 Botzen, W.J.W., J.C.J.M. van den Bergh, and L.M. Bouwer, 2010a: Climate change and increased risk for the  
2 insurance sector: A global perspective and an assessment for the netherlands. *Natural Hazards*, **52**, 577-598.
- 3 Botzen, W.J.W., L.M. Bouwer, and J.C.J.M. van den Bergh, 2010b: Climate change and hailstorm damage:  
4 Empirical evidence and implications for agriculture and insurance. *Resource and Energy Economics*, **32(3)**,  
5 341-362.
- 6 Bouwer, L.M., P. Bubeck, and J.C.J.H. Aerts, 2010: Changes in future flood risk due to climate and development in  
7 a Dutch polder area. *Global Environmental Change*, **20(3)**, 463-471.
- 8 Bouwer, L.M., J.E. Vermaat, and J.C.J.H. Aerts, 2008: Regional sensitivities of mean and peak river discharge to  
9 climate variability in europe. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**, D19103.
- 10 Boxall, A., A. Hardy, S. Beulke, T. Boucard, L. Burgin, P.D. Falloon, P.M. Haygarth, T. Hutchinson, S. Kovats, G.  
11 Leonardi, L.S. Levy, G. Nichols, S.A. Parsons, L. Potts, D. Stone, E. Topp, D.B. Turley, K. Walsh, E.M.H.  
12 Wellington, and R.J. Williams, 2009: Impacts of climate change on indirect human exposure to pathogens and  
13 chemicals from agriculture: *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **117(4)**, 508-514.
- 14 Branquart, E., K. Verheyen, and J. Latham, 2008: Selection criteria of protected forest areas in europe: The theory  
15 and the real world. *Biological Conservation*, **11(141)**, 2795-2806.
- 16 Breesch, H. and A. Janssens, 2010: Performance evaluation of passive cooling in office buildings based on  
17 uncertainty and sensitivity analysis. *Solar Energy*, **84(8)**, 1453-1467.
- 18 Brijs, T., D. Karlis, and G. Wets, 2008: Studying the effect of weather conditions on daily crash counts using a  
19 discrete time-series model. *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, **40(3)**, 1180-1190.
- 20 Brimblecombe, P., 2010a: Climate change and cultural heritage. In: *Heritage climatology*. [Lefevre, R.-. and C.  
21 Sabbioni(eds.)]. Edipuglia, Bari, Italy, pp. 49-56.
- 22 Brimblecombe, P., 2010b: Mapping heritage climatologies. In: *Effect of climate change on built heritage*. [Bunnik,  
23 T., H. de Clercq, R. van Hees, H. Schellen, and L. Schueremans(eds.)]. WTA Publications, Pfaffenhofen,  
24 Germany, pp. 18-30.
- 25 Brimblecombe, P. and C.M. Grossi, 2008: Millennium-long recession of limestone facades in london.  
26 *Environmental Geology*, **56(3-4)**, 463-471.
- 27 Brimblecombe, P. and C.M. Grossi, 2009: Millennium-long damage to building materials in london. *Science of the*  
28 *Total Environment*, **407(4)**, 1354-1361.
- 29 Brimblecombe, P. and C.M. Grossi, 2010: Potential damage to modern building materials from 21st century air  
30 pollution. *The Scientific World Journal*, **10**, 116-125.
- 31 Brimblecombe, P., M.C. Grossi, and I. Harris, 2006: Climate change critical to cultural heritage. In: *Heritage*  
32 *weathering and conservation*. Taylor and Francis, London, UK, pp. 387-393.
- 33 Brisson, N., P. Gate, D. Gouache, G. Charmet, F. Oury, and F. Huard, 2010: Why are wheat yields stagnating in  
34 europe? A comprehensive data analysis for france. *Field Crops Research*, **119(1)**, 201-212.
- 35 Buestel, D., M. Ropert, J. Prou, and Gouilletquer, 2009: History, status and future of oyster culture in france. *Journal*  
36 *of Shellfish Research*, **28(4)**, 813-820.
- 37 Bulkeley, H., 2010: Cities and the governing of climate change. *Annual Review of Environment and Resources*, **35**,  
38 229-253.
- 39 Busch, G., 2006: Future european agricultural landscapes - what can we learn from existing quantitative land use  
40 scenario studies? *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **114(1)**, 121-140.
- 41 Butterworth, M.H., M.A. Semenov, A. Barnes, D. Moran, J.S. West, and B.D.L. Fitt, 2010: North-south divide:  
42 Contrasting impacts of climate change on crop yields in scotland and england. *Journal of the Royal Society*  
43 *Interface*, **7(42)**, 123-130.
- 44 Caffarra, A., M. Rinaldi, E. Eccela, V. Rossi, and I. Pertota, 2012: Modelling the impact of climate change on the  
45 interaction between grapevine and its pests and pathogens: European grapevine moth and powdery mildew.  
46 *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, **148**, 89-101.
- 47 Calanca, P., A. Roesch, K. Jasper, and M. Wild, 2006: Global warming and the summertime evapotranspiration  
48 regime of the alpine region. *Climatic Change*, **79(1-2)**, 65-78.
- 49 Cantarel, B.L., P.M. Coutinho, C. Rancurel, T. Bernard, V. Lombard, and B. Henrissat, 2009: The carbohydrate-  
50 active EnZymes database (CAZy): An expert resource for glycogenomics. *Nucleic Acids Research*, **37(suppl 1)**,  
51 233-238.
- 52 Carnicer, J., M. Coll, M. Ninyerola, X. Pons, G. Sánchez, and J. Peñuelas, 2011: Widespread crown condition  
53 decline, food web disruption, and amplified tree mortality with increased climate change-type drought.  
54 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **108**, 1474-1478.



- 1 Carter, J.G., 2011: Climate change adaptation in european cities. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*,  
2 **3(3)**, 193-198.
- 3 Casalegno, S., G. Amatulli, A. Bastrup-Birk, and T. Houston, 2007: Modelling current and future distribution of  
4 european forest categories, In: *Proceedings of the 6th European Conference on Ecological Modelling:  
5 Challenges for ecological modelling in a changing world: Global Changes, Sustainability and Ecosystem Based  
6 Management*
- 7 CEA, 2007: Reducing the Social and Economic Impact of Climate Change and Natural Catastrophes: Insurance  
8 Solutions and Public-Private Partnerships. European Commission, Brussels, Belgium, 1-48 pp.
- 9 CEA, 2009: Tackling Climate Change: The Vital Contribution of Insurers. European Commission, Brussels,  
10 Belgium, 1-64 pp.
- 11 Cellamare, M., M. Leitao, M. Coste, A. Dutartre, and J. Haury, 2010: Tropical phytoplankton taxa in aquitaine lakes  
12 (france). *Hydrobiologia*, **639(1)**, 129-145.
- 13 Charlton, M.B. and N.W. Arnell, 2011: Adapting to climate change impacts on water resources in england - an  
14 assessment of draft water resources management plans. *Global Environmental Change*, **21(1)**, 238-248.
- 15 Cheaib, A., V. Badeau, J. Boe, I. Chuine, C. Delire, E. Dufrière, C. François, E.S. Gritti, M. Legay, C. Pagé, W.  
16 Thuiller, N. Viovy, and P. Leadley, 2012: Climate change impacts on tree ranges: Model intercomparison  
17 facilitates understanding and quantification of uncertainty. *Ecology Letters*, **15(6)**, 533-544.
- 18 Chevalier, V., M. Pepin, L. Plee, and R. Lancelot, 2010: Rift valley fever - a threat for europe? *Eurosurveillance*,  
19 **15(10)**, 18-28.
- 20 Chow, D.H. and G.J. Levermore, 2010: The effects of future climate change on heating and cooling demands in  
21 office buildings in the UK. *Building Services Engineering Research and Technology*, **31(4)**, 307-323.
- 22 Christidis, N., G.C. Donaldson, and P.A. Stott, 2010: Causes for the recent changes in cold- and heat-related  
23 mortality in england and wales. *Climatic Change*, **102(3-4)**, 539-553.
- 24 Chung, E., O. Ohtani, H. Warita, M. Kuwahara, and H. Morita, 2005: Effect of rain on travel demand and traffic  
25 accidents. In: *Intelligent Transportation Systems, Proceedings*. 13-15 Sept 2005, pp. 1080-1083.
- 26 Ciaï, P., M. Reichstein, N. Viovy, A. Granier, J. Ogee, V. Allard, M. Aubinet, N. Buchmann, C. Bernhofer, A.  
27 Carrara, F. Chevallier, N. De Noblet, A.D. Friend, P. Friedlingstein, T. Grunwald, B. Heinesch, P. Keronen, A.  
28 Knohl, G. Krinner, D. Loustau, G. Manca, G. Matteucci, F. Miglietta, J.M. Ourcival, D. Papale, K. Pilegaard, S.  
29 Rambal, G. Seufert, J.F. Soussana, M.J. Sanz, E.D. Schulze, T. Vesala, and R. Valentini, 2005: Europe-wide  
30 reduction in primary productivity caused by the heat and drought in 2003. *Nature*, **437(7058)**, 529-533.
- 31 CIESM, 2008: N° 36 in CIESM workshop monographs. In: *Impacts of acidification on biological, chemical and  
32 physical systems in the mediterranean and black seas*. , 124 pages, [- (ed.)]. [F. Briand Ed.], Monaco., pp. 124.
- 33 CIPRA, 2004: *Künstliche beschneigung im alpenraum ein hintergrundbericht, bretscha, liechtenstein*. pp. 1-18.
- 34 Ciscar, J.C., A. Iglesias, L. Feyen, L. Szabó, D. Van Regemorter, B. Amelung, R. Nicholls, P. Watkiss, O.B.  
35 Christensen, R. Dankers, L. Garrote, C.M. Goodess, A. Hunt, A. Moreno, J. Richards, and A. Soria, 2011:  
36 Physical and economic consequences of climate change in europe. *Proceedings of the National Academy of  
37 Sciences of the United States of America*, **108(7)**, 2678-2683.
- 38 Ciscar, J.C., 2009: *Final Report of the PESETA Research Project*. Climate Change Impacts in Europe. JRC  
39 Scientific and Technical Reports, 1-130 pp.
- 40 Clark, J.M., A. Gallego-Sala, T.E.H. Allott, S. Chapman, T. Farewell, C. Freeman, J.I. House, H.G. Orr, I.C.  
41 Prentice, and P. Smith, 2010b: Assessing the vulnerability of blanket peat in great britain to climate change  
42 using an ensemble of statistical bioclimatic envelope models. *Climate Research*, **45**, 131-150.
- 43 Clark, J.M., H.G. Orr, J. Freer, J.I. House, P. Smith, and C. Freeman, 2010a: Assessment of projected changes in  
44 upland environments using simple climatic indexes. *Climate Research*, **45**, 87-104.
- 45 Clemo, K., 2008: Preparing for climate change: Insurance and small business. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and  
46 Insurance: Issues and Practice*, **33(1)**, 110-116.
- 47 Cogan, D.G., 2008: *Ceres Report*. Corporate Governance and Climate Change: The Banking Sector, Ceres, Boston,  
48 1-64 pp.
- 49 Conraths, F.J. and T.C. Mettenleiter, 2011: Globalisation and change of climate: Growing risk for livestock  
50 epidemics in germany [globalisierung und klimawandel: Steigendes risiko für tiererseuchen in deutschland].  
51 *Zuchtungskunde*, **83(1)**, 21-26.
- 52 Corti, T., V. Muccione, P. Kollner-Heck, D. Bresch, and S.I. Seneviratne, 2009: Simulating past droughts and  
53 associated building damages in france. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **13(9)**, 1739-1747.
- 54 Coumou, D. and S. Rahmstorf, 2012: A decade of weather extremes. *Nature Climate Change*.

- 1 Crescio, M.I., F. Forastiere, C. Maurella, F. Ingravalle, and G. Ru, 2010: Heat-related mortality in dairy cattle: a  
2 case crossover study. *Preventative Veterinary Medicine*, **97**, 191-197.
- 3 Crichton, D., 2006: *Climate Change and its Effects on Small Business in the UK*. AXA Insurance, UK, 1-46 pp.
- 4 Crichton, D., 2007: *The Hull floods of June 2007: some insurance industry implications*.
- 5 Crozier, M., 2010: Deciphering the effect of climate change on landslide activity: a review. *Geomorphology*, **124(3-4)**, 260-267.
- 6
- 7 Crump, D., Dengel, A. and Swainson, M. 2009: *Indoor air quality in highly energy efficient homes - A review*.  
8 Report NF18. Milton Keynes, UK, NHBC Foundation, IHS BRE Press.
- 9 Daccache, A., C. Keay, R.J.A. Jones, E.K. Weatherhead, M.A. Stalham, and J.W. Knox, 2012: Climate change and  
10 land suitability for potato production in england and wales: Impacts and adaptation. *Journal of Agricultural  
11 Science*, **150(2)**, 161-177.
- 12 Daccache, A. and N. Lamaddalena, 2010: Climate change impacts on pressurised irrigation systems. *Proceedings of  
13 the Institution of Civil Engineers-Engineering Sustainability*, **163(2)**, 97-105.
- 14 Dankers, R., O.B. Christensen, L. Feyen, M. Kalas, and A. de Roo, 2007: Evaluation of very high-resolution climate  
15 model data for simulating flood hazards in the upper danube basin. *Journal of Hydrology*, **347(3-4)**, 319-331.
- 16 Dankers, R. and L. Feyen, 2008: Climate change impact on flood hazard in europe: An assessment based on high-  
17 resolution climate simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**, D19105.
- 18 Daufresne, M., K. Lengfellner, and U. Sommer, 2009: Global warming benefits the small in aquatic ecosystems.  
19 *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **106(31)**, 12788-93.
- 20 Davies, M. and T. Oreszczyn, 2011: The unintended consequences of decarbonising the built environment. buildings  
21 and environment. (in press). *Buildings and Environment*,.
- 22 Dawson, R.J., T. Ball, J. Werritty, A. Werritty, J.W. Hall, and N. Roche, 2011: Assessing the effectiveness of non-  
23 structural flood management measures in the thames estuary under conditions of socio-economic and  
24 environmental change. *Global Environmental Change*, **21**, 628-646.
- 25 Day, A.R., P.G. Jones, and G.G. Maidment, 2009: Forecasting future cooling demand in london. *Energy and  
26 Buildings*, **41(9)**, 942-948.
- 27 Day, J.W., R.R. Christian, D.M. Boesch, A. Yáñez-Arancibia, J. Morris, R.R. Twilley, L. Naylor, L. Schaffner, and  
28 C. Stevenson, 2008: Consequences of climate change on the ecogeomorphology of coastal wetlands. *Estuaries  
29 and Coasts*, **31(3)**, 477-491.
- 30 De Freitas, C.R., D. Scott, and G. McBoyle, 2008: A second generation climate index for tourism (CIT):  
31 Specification and verification. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **52(5)**, 399-407.
- 32 de Graaff, M.-., C. Van Kessel, and J. Six, 2009: Rhizodeposition-induced decomposition increases N availability to  
33 wild and cultivated wheat genotypes under elevated CO2. *Soil Biology & Biochemistry*, **41**, 1094-1103.
- 34 de Moel, H., J. van Alphen, and J.C.J.H. Aerts, 2009: Flood maps in europe – methods, availability and use. *Natural  
35 Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **9(2)**, 289-301.
- 36 De Wit, M., M. Londo, and A. Faaij, 2011: Productivity developments in european agriculture: Relations to and  
37 opportunities for biomass production. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **15(5)**, 2397-2412.
- 38 Debernard, J.B. and L.P. Røed, 2008: Future wind, wave and storm surge climate in the northern seas: A revisit.  
39 *Tellus A*, **60(3)**, 427-438.
- 40 Del Rio, S., L. Herrero, R. Fraile, and A. Penas, 2011: Spatial distribution of recent rainfall trends in spain (1961-  
41 2006). *International Journal of Climatology*, **31(5)**, 656-667.
- 42 Dell'Aquila, A., S. Calmanti, P.M. Ruti, M.V. Struglia, G. Pisacane, A. Carillo, and G. Sannino, 2012: Impacts of  
43 seasonal cycle fluctuations over the euro-mediterranean area using a regional. *Climate Research*, **52**, 135-157.
- 44 Delpia, I., E. Baurès, A.-. Jung, and O. Thomas, 2011: Impacts of rainfall events on runoff water quality in an  
45 agricultural environment in temperate areas. *Science of the Total Environment*, **409**, 1683-1688.
- 46 Delta Committee, 2008: Final Report - Working with Water, Secretariat Delta Committee.,
- 47 Demirel, E. (ed.), 2011: *Economic Models for Inland Navigation in the Context of Climate Change*. Diss. Ph.D., VU  
48 University, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- 49 Denstadli, J.M., J.K.S. Jacobsen, and M. Lohmann, 2011: Tourist perceptions of summer weather in scandinavia.  
50 *Annals of Tourism Research*, **38(3)**, 920-940.
- 51 Dessai, S. and M. Hulme, 2007: Assessing the robustness of adaptation decisions to climate change uncertainties: A  
52 case study on water resources management in the east of england. *Global Environmental Change*, **17(1)**, 59-72.
- 53 Devictor, V., R. Julliard, D. Couvet, and F. Jiguet, 2008: Birds are tracking climate warming, but not fast enough.  
54 *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **275**, 2743-2748.

- 1 Dixon, N. and E. Brook, 2007: Impact of predicted climate change on landslide reactivation: Case study of mam tor.  
2 *UK Landslides*, **4**, 137-147.
- 3 Dobney, K., C.J. Baker, L. Chapman, and A.D. Quinn, 2010: The future cost to the united kingdom's railway  
4 network of heat-related delays and buckles caused by the predicted increase in high summer temperatures  
5 owing to climate change. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part FL Journal of Rail and*  
6 *Rapid Transit*, **224(1)**, 25-34.
- 7 Dobney, K., C.J. Baker, A.D. Quinn, and L. Chapman, 2009: Quantifying the effects of high summer temperatures  
8 due to climate change on buckling and rail related delays in south-east united kingdom. *Meteorological*  
9 *Applications*, **16(2)**, 245-251.
- 10 Dolinar, M., B. Vidrih, L. Kajfež-Bogataj, and S. Medvec, 2010: Predicted changes in energy demands for heating  
11 and cooling due to climate change. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, **35(1-2)**, 100-106.
- 12 Donat, M.G., G.C. Leckebusch, J.G. Pinto, and U. Ulbrich, 2010: European storminess and associated circulation  
13 weather types: Future changes deduced from a multi-model ensemble of GCM simulations. *Climate Research*,  
14 **42(1)**, 27-43.
- 15 Donat, M.G., G.C. Leckebusch, S. Wild, and U. Ulbrich, 2011: Future changes in european winter storm losses and  
16 extreme wind speeds inferred from GCM and RCM multi-model simulations. *Natural Hazards and Earth*  
17 *System Sciences*, **11(5)**, 1351-1370.
- 18 Doney, S.C., M. Ruckelshaus, J. Emmett Duffy, J.P. Barry, F. Chan, C.A. English, H.M. Galindo, J.M. Grebmeier,  
19 A.B. Hollowed, N. Knowlton, J. Polovina, N.N. Rabalais, W.J. Sydeman, and L.D. Talley, 2011: Climate  
20 change impacts on marine ecosystems. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, **4**, 11-37.
- 21 Doyon, B., D. Bélanger, and P. Gosselin, 2008: The potential impact of climate change on annual and seasonal  
22 mortality for three cities in québec, canada. *International Journal of Health Geographics*, **7(23)**.
- 23 Drenkhan, R., T. Kurkela, and M. Hanso, 2006: The relationship between the needle age and the growth rate in scots  
24 pine (*pinus sylvestris*): A retrospective analysis by needle trace method (NTM). *European Journal of Forest*  
25 *Research*, **125**, 397-405.
- 26 Duarte Alonso, A. and M.A. O'Neill, 2011: Climate change from the perspective of spanish wine growers : A three-  
27 region study. *British Food Journal*, **113(2)**, 205-221.
- 28 Ducharne, A., F. Habets, C. Pagé , E. Sauquet, P. Viennot , M. Déqué , S. Gascoïn, A. Hachour, E. Martin, L.  
29 Oudin, L. Terray, and D. Thiéry, 2010: Climate change impacts on water resources and hydrological extremes  
30 in northern france. In: [Carrera, J.( ed.)]. Proceedings of XVIII international conference on water resources,  
31 CIMNE, Barcelona.
- 32 Ducharne, A., 2008: Importance of stream temperature to climate change impact on water quality. *Hydrology &*  
33 *Earth System Sciences*, **12(3)**, 797-810.
- 34 Ducharne, A., C. Baubion, N. Beaudoin, M. Benoit, G. Billen, N. Brisson, J. Garnier, H. Kieken, S. Lebonvallet, E.  
35 Ledoux, B. Mary, C. Mignolet, X. Poux, E. Sauboua, C. Schott, S. Thery, and P. Viennot, 2007: Long term  
36 prospective of the seine river system: Confronting climatic and direct anthropogenic changes. *Science of the*  
37 *Total Environment*, **375(1-3)**, 292-311.
- 38 Duchêne, E., F. Huard, V. Dumas, C. Schneider, and D. Merdinoglu, 2010: The challenge of adapting grapevine  
39 varieties to climate change. *Climate Research*, **41(3)**, 193-204.
- 40 Duguay, B., S. Paula, J.G. Pausas, J.A. Alloza, T. Gimeno, and R.V. Vallejo, 2012 (in press): Effects of climate and  
41 extreme events on wildfire regime and their ecological impacts. In: *Regional assessment of climate change in*  
42 *the mediterranean*. A. Navarra, L.Tubiana (eds.), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands,.
- 43 Durant, J.M., D.O. Hjermmann, G. Ottersen, and N.C. Stenseth, 2007: Climate and the match or mismatch between  
44 predator requirements and resource availability. *Climate Research*, **33(3)**, 271-283.
- 45 Dworak, T., B. Elbersen, K. van Diepen, I. Staritsky, D. van Kraalingen, I. Suppit, M. Berglund, T. Kaphengst, C.  
46 Laaser, and M. Ribeiro, 2009: Assessment of Inter-Linkages between Bioenergy Development and Water  
47 Availability. Ecologic. Vienna, Austria, Vienna, Austria, 139-139 pp.
- 48 E Silva, D., P. Rezende Mazzella, M. Legay, E. Corcket, and J.L. Dupouey, 2012: Does natural regeneration  
49 determine the limit of european beech distribution under climatic stress? *Forest Ecology and Management*, **266**,  
50 263-272.
- 51 Easterling, W.E., P.K. Aggarwal, P. Batima, K.M. Brander, L. Erda, S.M. Howden, A. Kirilenko, J. Morton, J.-.  
52 Soussana, J. Schmidhuber, and F.N. Tubiello, 2007: Food, fibre and forest products. In: *Climate change 2007:*  
53 *Impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. contribution of working group II to the fourth assessment report of the*

- 1 *intergovernmental panel on climate change*. [Parry, M.L., O.F. Canziani, J.P. Palutikof, P.J. van der Linden,  
2 and C. Hanson E.(eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 273-313.
- 3 EC, 2007: *Directive of the European Parliament and of the council of 23 October 2007 on the assessment and*  
4 *management of flood risks*. 2007/60/EC.
- 5 EC, 2009: White Paper: Adapting to Climate Change: Towards a European Framework for Action.
- 6 ECDC, 2009: Technical Report: Development of *Aedes Albopictus* risk Map, ECDC, Stockholm.
- 7 ECHOES Country report, 2009: COST Action FP0703, Cacot, E.; Peyron, J.-L.; 41-41 pp.
- 8 EEA, 2005: *Relative sea level rise (RSLR) at 237 locations*. EEA, Copenhagen,.
- 9 EEA, 2008: *Impacts of Europe's Changing Climate? 2008 Indicator-Based Assessment*, European Environment  
10 Agency, Copenhagen, 1-40 pp.
- 11 EEA, 2009: *Water resources across europe — confronting water scarcity and drought*. Report No 2/2009. European  
12 Environment Agency, Copenhagen, pp 1-55.
- 13 EEA, 2010b: *Tracking Progress Towards Kyoto and 2020 Targets in Europe*, EEA, Copenhagen, 4-112 pp.
- 14 EEA, 2010c: *The European Environment: State and Outlook 2010*, European Environment Agency, Copenhagen, 1-  
15 222 pp.
- 16 EEA, 2010e: *10 Messages for 2010 Marine Ecosystems*, Marcus Zisenis (ECNC, ETC/BD) and Trine Christiansen  
17 (EEA), Copenhagen, 1-16 pp.
- 18 EEA, 2011: *Signals 2011*. Globalisation, Environment and You. Office of the European Union, Copenhagen,  
19 Denmark, 1-72 pp.
- 20 EEA-JRC-WHO, 2008: *Impact of Europe's Changing Climate - 2008 Indicator-Based Assessment*. European  
21 Environment Agency, Copenhagen
- 22 ELME, 2007: *European Lifestyles and Marine Ecosystems: Exploring Challenges for Managing Europe's Seas*. O.  
23 Langmead, A. McQuatters-Gollop and L.D. Mee (Eds.), University of Plymouth Marine Institute, Plymouth,  
24 UK., 43pp. pp.
- 25 Endler, C. and A. Matzarakis, 2011a: Analysis of high-resolution simulations for the black forest region from a point  
26 of view of tourism climatology - a comparison between two regional climate models (REMO and CLM).  
27 *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **103(3-4)**, 427-440.
- 28 Endler, C. and A. Matzarakis, 2011b: Climatic potential for tourism in the black forest, germany - winter season.  
29 *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **55(3)**, 339-351.
- 30 Endler, C. and A. Matzarakis, 2011c: Climate and tourism in the black forest during the warm season. *International*  
31 *Journal of Biometeorology*, **55(2)**, 173-186.
- 32 Endler, C., K. Oehler, and A. Matzarakis, 2010: Vertical gradient of climate change and climate tourism conditions  
33 in the black forest. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **54(1)**, 45-61.
- 34 Engler, R., C. Randin, W. Thuiller, S. Dullinger, N.E. Zimmermann, M.B. Araújo, P.B. Pearman, C.H. Albert, P.  
35 Choler, X. de Lamo, T. Dirnböck, D. Gómez-García, J.-. Grytnes, E. Heegard, F. Høistad, G. Le Lay, D.  
36 Nogues-Bravo, S. Normand, C. Piédalu, M. Puscas, M.-. Sebastià, A. Stanisci, J.-. Theurillat, M. Trivedi, P.  
37 Vittoz, and A. Guisan, 2011: 21st century climate change threatens mountain flora unequally across europe.  
38 *Global Change Biology*, **17**, 2330-2341.
- 39 Environmental Agency, 2009: Thames Estuary 2100, Consultation Document Environmental Agency, UK.  
40 Environmental Agency, UK.
- 41 Eskeland, G.S. and T.K. Mideksa, 2010: Electricity demand in a changing climate. *Mitigation and Adaptation*  
42 *Strategies for Global Change*, **15(8)**, 877-897.
- 43 ESPACE, 2007: *European Spatial Planning Adapting to Climate Events - Final Report*, London,.
- 44 Eurostat, 2009: Forestry statistics. *Luxembourg: Publications Office of the European Union*, Theme: Agriculture  
45 and fisheries Collection: Pocketbooks.
- 46 Falk, M., 2010: A dynamic panel data analysis of snow depth and winter tourism. *Tourism Management*, **31(6)**, 912-  
47 924.
- 48 Falloon, P. and R. Betts, 2010: Climate impacts on european agriculture and water management in the context of  
49 adaptation and mitigation-the importance of an integrated approach. *Science of the Total Environment*, **408(23)**,  
50 5667-5687.
- 51 FAO, 2008: *Climate Change: Implications for Food Safety*, Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, 1-49 pp.
- 52 Feehan, J., M. Harley, and J. Van Minnen, 2009: Climate change in europe. 1. impact on terrestrial ecosystems and  
53 biodiversity. A review. *Agronomy for Sustainable Development*, **29(3)**, 409-421.

- 1 Ferrara, R.M., P. Trevisiol, M. Acutis, G. Rana, G.M. Richter, and N. Baggaley, 2010: Topographic impacts on  
2 wheat yields under climate change: Two contrasted case studies in europe. *Theoretical and Applied*  
3 *Climatology*, **99(1-2)**, 53-65.
- 4 Ferron, C., D. Trewick, P. Le Conte, E.R. Batard, and L. Girard, 2006: Heat stroke in hospital patients during the  
5 summer 2003 heat wave: A nosocomial disease. *Presse Medicale*, **25(2)**, 196-199.
- 6 Feyen, L., R. Dankers, K. Bódis, P. Salamon, and J.I. Barredo, 2012: Fluvial flood risk in europe in present and  
7 future climates. *Climatic Change*, **112**, 47-62.
- 8 Feyen, L., J.I. Barredo, and R. Dankers, 2009: *Implications of global warming and urban land use change on*  
9 *flooding in europe*. In: [title].
- 10 Finger, R., W. Hediger, and S. Schmid, 2011: Irrigation as adaptation strategy to climate change-a biophysical and  
11 economic appraisal for swiss maize production. *Climatic Change*, **105(3-4)**, 509-528.
- 12 Fischer, G., S. Prieler, H. van Velthuisen, G. Berndes, A. Faaij, M. Londo, and M. de Wit, 2010: Biofuel production  
13 potentials in europe: Sustainable use of cultivated land and pastures, part II: Land use scenarios. *Biomass and*  
14 *Bioenergy*, **34(2)**, 173-187.
- 15 Fischer, L., R. Purves, C. Huggel, J. Noetzli, and W. Haeberli, 2011: On the influence of geological, topographic  
16 and glaciological factors on slope instabilities: Analyses of recent alpine rock avalanches. *Natural Hazards and*  
17 *Earth System Science*,.
- 18 Fitzgerald, D.W., T.R. Sterling, and D.W. Haas, 2010: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. In: *Principle and practice of*  
19 *infectious diseases*. Mandell, G.L., J.E. Bennett and R. Dolin (Eds.). 7th Edn., Churchill Livingstone,  
20 Philadelphia, USA, pp. 3129-3263.
- 21 Flannigan, M.D., B.D. Amiro, K.A. Logan, B.J. Stocks, and B.M. Wotton, 2006: Forest fires and climate change in  
22 the 21ST century. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **11(4)**, 847-859.
- 23 Forkel, R. and R. Knoche, 2006: Regional climate change and its impact on photo-oxidant concentrations in  
24 southern germany: Simulations with a coupled regional climate-chemistry model. *Journal of Geophysical*  
25 *Research Atmospheres*, **111(D12)**.
- 26 Forkel, R. and R. Knoche, 2007: Nested regional climate-chemistry simulations for central europe. *Comptes Rendus*  
27 *Geoscience*, **339(11-12)**, 734-746.
- 28 Förster, H. and J. Lilliestam, 2010: Modeling thermoelectric power generation in view of climate change. *Regional*  
29 *Environmental Change*, **10(4)**, 327-338.
- 30 Fuhrer, J., 2009: Ozone risk for crops and pastures in present and future climates. *Naturwissenschaften*, **96(2)**, 173-  
31 194.
- 32 Furrer, B., V. Hoffmann, and M. Swoboda, 2009: Banking & Climate Change: Opportunities and Risks. SAM, ETH,  
33 and ZHAW., 1-51 pp.
- 34 Gale, P., B. Stephenson, A. Brouwer, M. Martinez, A. de la Torre, J. Bosch, M. Foley-Fisher, P. Bonilauri, A.  
35 Lindström, R.G. Ulrich, C.J. de Vos, M. Scremin, Z. Liu, L. Kelly, and M.J. Muñoz, 2012: Impact of climate  
36 change on risk of incursion of crimean-congo haemorrhagic fever virus in livestock in europe through migratory  
37 birds. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, **112(2)**, 246-257.
- 38 Gallego-Sala, A.V., J.M. Clark, J.I. House, H.G. Orr, I.C. Prentice, P. Smith, T. Farewell, and S.J. Chapman, 2010:  
39 Bioclimatic envelope model of climate change impacts on blanket peatland distribution in great britain. *Climate*  
40 *Research*, **45**, 151-162.
- 41 Gañán, J., A. Rahman Al-Kassir, J.F. González, A. Macías, and M.A. Diaz, 2005: Influence of the cooling  
42 circulation water on the efficiency of a thermonuclear plant. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, **25(4)**, 485-494.
- 43 García-López J.M. and C. Alluéa, 2011: Modelling phytoclimatic versatility as a large scale indicator of adaptive  
44 capacity to climate change in forest ecosystems. *Ecological Modelling*, **222(8)**, 1436-1447.
- 45 García-Ruiz, J.M., J.I. López-Moreno, S.M. Vicente-Serrano, T. Lasanta-Martínez, and S. Bagueña, 2011:  
46 Mediterranean water resources in a global change scenario. *Earth-Science Reviews*, **105(3-4)**, 121-139.
- 47 Gardiner, B., K. Blennow, J. Carnus, P. Fleischer, F. Ingemarson, G. Landmann, M. Lindner, M. Marzano, B.  
48 Nicoll, C. Orazio, J. Peyron, M. Reviron, M. Schelhaas, A. Schuck, M. Spielmann, and T. Usbeck, 2010:  
49 *Destructive storms in european forests: Past and forthcoming impacts. final report to european commission -*  
50 *DG environment* European Forest Institute, Atlantic European Regional Office - EFIATLANTIC, Bordeaux, pp.  
51 138-138.
- 52 Gaslikova, L., A. Schwerzmann, C.C. Raible, and T.F. Stocker, 2011: Future storm surge impacts on insurable  
53 losses for the north sea region. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **11(4)**, 1205-1216.

- 1 Giannakopoulos, C., E. Kostopoulou, K.V. Varotsos, K. Tziotziou, and A. Plitharas, 2011: An integrated assessment  
2 of climate change impacts for greece in the near future. *Regional Environmental Change*, , 1-15.
- 3 Giannakopoulos, C., P. Le Sager, M. Bindi, M. Moriondo, E. Kostopoulou, and C.M. Goodess, 2009: Climatic  
4 changes and associated impacts in the mediterranean resulting from a 2 °C global warming. *Global and*  
5 *Planetary Change*, **68(3)**, 209-224.
- 6 Gilgen, A.K., C. Signarbieux, U. Feller, and N. Buchmann, 2010: Competitive advantage of rumex obtusifolius L.  
7 might increase in intensively managed temperate grasslands under drier climate. *Agriculture Ecosystems &*  
8 *Environment*, **135(1-2)**, 15-23.
- 9 Gill, S., J. Handley, R. Ennos, and S. Pauleit, 2007: Adapting cities for climate change: The role of the green  
10 infrastructure. *Built Environment*, **33(1)**, 115-133.
- 11 Giuggiola, A., T.M. Kuster, and S. Saha, 2010: Drought-induced mortality of Scots Pines at the southern limits of its  
12 distribution in europe: Causes and consequences. *Journal of Biogeosciences and Forestry*, **3**, 95-97.
- 13 GLA, , 2010: *The draft climate change adaptation strategy for London: Public consultation draft*. Greater London  
14 Authority, London.
- 15 Glenk, K. and A. Fisher, 2010: Insurance, prevention or just wait and see? Public preferences for water management  
16 strategies in the context of climate change. *Ecological Economics*, **69**, 2279-2291.
- 17 Goderniaux, P., S. Brouyé, S. Blenkinsop, A. Burton, H.J. Fowler, P. Orban, and A. Dassargues, 2011: Modeling  
18 climate change impacts on groundwater resources using transient stochastic climatic scenarios. *Water*  
19 *Resources Research*, **47(12)**.
- 20 Gonzalez-Camacho, J., J.C. Mailhol, and F. Ruget, 2008: Local impact of increasing Co2 in the atmosphere on  
21 maize crop water productivity in the drome valley, france. *Irrigation and Drainage*, **57(2)**, 229-243.
- 22 Goodess, C., D. Jacob, M. Déqué, J. Gutiérrez, R. Huth, E. Kendon, G. Leckebusch, P. Lorenz, and V. Pavan, 2009:  
23 Downscaling methods, data and tools for input to impacts assessments. In: *ENSEMBLES: Climate change and*  
24 *its impacts: Summary of research and results from the ENSEMBLES project*. van der Linden P. & (eds.), J. M.  
25 (Eds.), Met Office Hadley Centre, FitzRoy Road, Exeter EX1 3PB, UK, pp. 59-78.
- 26 Gottfried, M., H. Pauli, A. Futschik, M. Akhalkatsi, P. Barancok, J.L. Benito Alonso, G. Coldea, J. Dick, B.  
27 Erschbamer, M.R. Fernández Calzado, G. Kazakis, J. Krajci, P. Larsson, M. Mallaun, O. Michelsen, D.  
28 Moiseev, P. Moiseev, U. Molau, A. Merzouki, L. Nagy, G. Nakhutsrishvili, B. Pedersen, G. Pelino, M. Puscas,  
29 G. Rossi, A. Stanisci, J. Theurillat, M. Tomaselli, L. Villar, P. Vittoz, I. Vogiatzakis, and G. Grabherr, 2012:  
30 Continent-wide response of mountain vegetation to climate change. *Nature Climate Change*, **2**, 111-115.
- 31 Grabemann, I. and R. Weisse, 2008: Climate change impact on extreme wave conditions in the north sea: An  
32 ensemble study. *Ocean Dynamics*, **58(3-4)**, 199-212.
- 33 Graux, A., R. Lardy, G. Bellocchi, and J.F. Soussana, 2012: Global warming potential of french grassland-based  
34 dairy livestock systems under climate change. *Regional Environmental Change*, , 1-13.
- 35 Grime, J.P., J.D. Fridley, A.P. Askew, K. Thompson, J.G. Hodgson, and C.R. Bennett, 2008: Long-term resistance  
36 to simulated climate change in an infertile grassland. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the*  
37 *United States of America*, **105(29)**, 10028-10032.
- 38 Grossi, C.M., P. Brimblecombe, and I. Harris, 2007: Predicting long term freeze-thaw risks on europe built heritage  
39 and archaeological sites in a changing climate. *Science of the Total Environment*, **377(2-3)**, 273-281.
- 40 Grossi, C.M., P. Brimblecombe, and H. Lloyd, 2010: The effects of weather on visits to historic properties. *Views*,  
41 **47**, 69-71.
- 42 Grossi, C.M., P. Brimblecombe, B. Mendez, D. Benavente, I. Harris, and M. Deque, 2011: Climatology of salt  
43 transitions and implications for stone weathering. *Science of the Total Environment*, **409(13)**, 2577-2585.
- 44 Grossi, M.C., A. Bonazza, P. Brimblecombe, I. Harris, and C. Sabbioni, 2008: Predicting 21st century recession of  
45 architectural limestone in european cities. *Environmental Geology*, **56(3-4)**, 455-461.
- 46 Gualdi, S., Somot, S., W. May, S. Castellari, M. Déqué, M. Adani, V. Artale, A. Bellucci, J.S. Breitgand, A. Carillo,  
47 R. Cornes, A. Dell'Aquila, C. Dubois, D. Efthymiadis, A. Elizalde, L. Gimeno, C.M. Goodess, A. Harzallah,  
48 S.O. Krichak, F.G. Kuglitsch, G.C. Leckebusch, B. L'Hévéder, L. Li, P. Lionello, J. Luterbacher, A. Mariotti,  
49 R. Nieto, K.M. Nissen, P. Oddo, P. Ruti, A. Sanna, G. Sannino, E. Scoccimarro, F. Sevault, M.V. Struglia, A.  
50 Toreti, U. Ulbrich, and E. Xoplaki, 2012b: *Future climate projections in regional assessment of climate change*  
51 *in the mediterranean*. A. Navarra, L.Tubiana (eds.), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands. In press.,.
- 52 Gualdi, S., S. Somot, L. Li, V. Artale, M. Adani, A. Bellucci, A. Braun, S. Calmanti, A. Carillo, A. Dell'Aquila, M.  
53 Déqué, C. Dubois, A. Elizalde, A. Harzallah, D. Jacob, B. L'Hévéder, W. May, P. Oddo, P. Ruti, A. Sanna, G.  
54 Sannino, E. Scoccimarro, F. Sevault, and A. Navarra, 2012a: The CIRCE simulations: A new set of regional

- 1 climate change projections performed with a realistic representation of the mediterranean sea. *Bulletin of the*  
2 *American Meteorological Society, in press.*
- 3 Guardiola-Albert, C. and C.R. Jackson, 2011: Potential Impacts of climate change on groundwater supplies to the  
4 doñana wetland, spain. *Wetlands*, **31(5)**, 907-920.
- 5 Guis, H., C. Caminade, C. Calvete, A.P. Morse, A. Tran, and M. Baylis, 2012: Modelling the effects of past and  
6 future climate on the risk of bluetongue emergence in europe. *J R Soc Interface.*, **9(67)**, 339-350.
- 7 Haddeland, I., P.C. Røhr, and H. Udnæs, 2011: Effects of Climate Changes on Water Resources in the Glomma  
8 River Basin - Norway, Technical Report no. 27, 'WATCH' IP Project (Contract Number: 036946), 1-17 pp.
- 9 Haines, A., A.J. McMichael, K.R. Smith, I. Roberts, J. Woodcock, A. Markandya, B.G. Armstrong, D. Campbell-  
10 Lendrum, A.D. Dangour, M. Davies, N. Bruce, C. Tonne, M. Barrett, and P. Wilkinson, 2009b: Public health  
11 benefits of strategies to reduce greenhouse-gas emissions: Overview and implications for policy makers. *The*  
12 *Lancet*, **374(9707)**, 2104-2114.
- 13 Haines, A., P. Wilkinson, C. Tonne, and I. Roberts, 2009a: Aligning climate change and public health policies. *The*  
14 *Lancet*, **374(9707)**, 2035-2038.
- 15 Hakala, K., A.O. Hannukkala, E. Huusela-Veistola, M. Jalli, and P. Peltonen-Sainio, 2011: Pests and diseases in a  
16 changing climate: A major challenge for finnish crop production. *Agricultural and Food Science*, **20(1)**, 3-14.
- 17 Hallegatte, S., F. Henriot, and J. Corfee-Morlot, 2008: The economics of climate change impacts and policy benefits  
18 at city scale: A conceptual framework. *OECD Environment Working Papers no. 4, OECD Publishing.*
- 19 Hallegatte, S., N. Ranger, O. Mestre, P. Dumas, J. Corfee-Morlot, C. Herweijer, and R. Wood, 2011: Assessing  
20 climate change impacts, sea level rise and storm surge risk in port cities: A case study on copenhagen. *Climatic*  
21 *Change*, **104**, 113-137.
- 22 Halpern, B.S., S. Walbridge, K.A. Selkoe, C.V. Kappel, F. Micheli, C. D'Agrosa, J.F. Bruno, K.S. Casey, C. Ebert,  
23 H.E. Fox, R. Fujita, D. Heinemann, H.S. Lenihan, E.M.P. Madin, M.T. Perry, E.R. Selig, M. Spalding, R.  
24 Steneck, and R. Watson, 2008: A global map of human impact on marine ecosystems. *Science*, **319**, 948-952.
- 25 Hames, J. and S. Vardoulakis, 2012: *Climate Change Risk Assessment, DEFRA, London.* Climate Change Risk  
26 Assessment for the Health Sector..
- 27 Hamilton, J.M. and R.S.J. Tol, 2007: The impact of climate change on tourism in germany, the UK and ireland: A  
28 simulation study. *Regional Environmental Change*, **7(3)**, 161-172.
- 29 Hanso, M. and R. Drenkhan, 2007: Retrospective analysis of lophodermium seditiosum epidemics in estonia. *Acta*  
30 *Sylvatica & Lignaria Hungarica*, Special Issue, 31-45.
- 31 Hanson, S., R. Nicholls, N. Ranger, S. Hallegatte, J. Corfee-Morlot, C. Herweijer, and J. Chateau, 2011: A global  
32 ranking of port cities with high exposure to climate extremes. *Climatic Change*, **104(1)**, 89-111.
- 33 Harrison, G.P., L.C. Cradden, and J.P. Chick, 2008: Preliminary assessment of climate change impacts on the UK  
34 onshore wind energy resource. *Energy Sources, Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects*,  
35 **30(14)**, 1286-1299.
- 36 Harrison, P.A., M. Vandewalle, M.T. Sykes, P.M. Berry, R. Bugter, F. de Bello, C.K. Feld, U. Grandin, R.  
37 Harrington, J.R. Haslett, R.H.G. Jongman, G.W. Luck, da Silva P.M., M. Moora, J. Settele, J.P. Sousa, and M.  
38 Zobel, 2010: Identifying and prioritising services in European terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems.  
39 *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **19(10)**, 2791-2821.
- 40 Haugen, J.E. and T. Iversen, 2008: Response in extremes of daily precipitation and wind from a downscaled multi-  
41 model ensemble of anthropogenic global climate change scenarios. *Tellus Series A – Dynamic Meteorology and*  
42 *Oceanography*, **60(3)**, 411-426.
- 43 Haughton, A.J., A.J. Bond, A.A. Lovett, T. Dockerty, G. Sünnerberg, S.J. Clark, D.A. Bohan, R.B. Sage, M.D.  
44 Mallott, V.E. Mallott, M.D. Cunningham, A.B. Riche, I.F. Shield, J.W. Finch, M.M. Turner, and A. Karp, 2009:  
45 A novel, integrated approach to assessing social, economic and environmental implications of changing rural  
46 land-use: A case study of perennial biomass crops. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **46(2)**, 315-322.
- 47 Hawkins, E., J. Robson, R. Sutton, D. Smith, and N. Keenlyside, 2011: Evaluating the potential for statistical  
48 decadal predictions of sea surface temperatures with a perfect model approach. *Climate Dynamics*, **37(11-12)**,  
49 2495-2509.
- 50 Heikkinen, R.K., M. Luoto, N. Leikola, J. Poyry, J. Settele, O. Kudrna, M. Marmion, S. Fronzek, and W. Thuiller,  
51 2010: Assessing the vulnerability of european butterflies to climate change using multiple criteria. *Biodiversity*  
52 *and Conservation*, **19(3)**, 695-723.
- 53 Hein, L., M.J. Metzger, and A. Moreno, 2009: Potential impacts of climate change on tourism; a case study for  
54 spain. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **1(2)**, 170-178.

- 1 HELCOM, 2007: *Climate change in the Baltic Sea area* – HELCOM thematic assessment in 2007. Baltic Sea  
2 Environment Proceedings. **111**.
- 3 HELCOM, 2009: *Baltic Sea Environment Proceedings no. 115A*. Eutrophication in the Baltic Sea – an Integrated  
4 Thematic Assessment of the Effects of Nutrient Enrichment and Eutrophication in the Baltic Sea Region:  
5 Executive Summary. Helsinki Commission, Helsinki, 1-19 pp.
- 6 Heltberg, R., H. Gitay, and R.G. Prabhu, 2012: Community based adaptation: Lessons from a grant competition.  
7 *Climate Policy*, **12(2)**, 143-163.
- 8 Hellman, F. and J.E. Vermaat, 2012: Impact of climate change on water management of Dutch peat polders.  
9 *Ecological Modelling*, in press.
- 10 Hemery, G.E., J.R. Clark, E. Aldinger, H. Claessens, M.E. Malvolti, E. O'Connor, Y. Raftoyannis, P.S. Savill, and  
11 R. Brus, 2010: Growing scattered broadleaved tree species in europe in a changing climate: A review of risks  
12 and opportunities. *Forestry*, **83(1)**, 65-81.
- 13 Henderson, G.R. and D.J. Leathers, 2010: European snow cover extent variability and associations with atmospheric  
14 forcings. *International Journal of Climatology*, **30(10)**, 1440-1451.
- 15 Henderson, P.A., 2007: Discrete and continuous change in the fish community of the bristol channel in response to  
16 climate change. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, **87(02)**, 589-589.
- 17 Henriques, C., I.P. Holman, E. Audsley, and K. Pearn, 2008: An interactive multi-scale integrated assessment of  
18 future regional water availability for agricultural irrigation in east anglia and north west england. *Climatic*  
19 *Change*, **90(1-2)**, 89-111.
- 20 Hermant, M., J. Lobry, S. Bonhommeau, J. Poulard, and O. Le Pape, 2010: Impact of warming on abundance and  
21 occurrence of flatfish populations in the bay of biscay (france). *Journal of Sea Research*, **64(1-2)**, 45-53.
- 22 Hertel, S., A. Le Tertre, K. Jöckel, and B. Hoffmann, 2009: Quantification of the heat wave effect on cause-specific  
23 mortality in Essen, Germany. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, **24(8)**, 407-414.
- 24 Herweijer, C., N. Ranger, and R.E.T. Ward, 2009: Adaptation to climate change: Threats and opportunities for the  
25 insurance industry. *Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance: Issues and Practice*, **34**, 360-380.
- 26 Hilpert, K., F. Mannke, and P. Schmidt-Thome, 2007: *Developing Policies and Adaptation Strategies to Climate*  
27 *Change in the Baltic Sea Region. Towards Climate Change Adapation Strategies in the Baltic Sea Region* ,  
28 Geological Survey of Finland, Espoo,.
- 29 Hinkel, J., R. Nicholls, A. Vafeidis, R. Tol, and T. Avagianou, 2010: Assessing risk of and adaptation to sea-level  
30 rise in the european union: An application of DIVA. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*,  
31 **15(7)**, 703-719.
- 32 Hlásny, T., Z. Barcza, M. Fabrika, B. Balázs, G. Churkina, J. Pajtík, R. Sedmák, and M. Turčáni, 2011: Climate  
33 change impacts on growth and carbon balance of forests in central europe. *Climate Research*, **47(3)**, 219-236.
- 34 Ho, J., 2010: The implications of arctic sea ice decline on shipping. *Marine Policy*, **34**, 713-715.
- 35 Hochrainer, S., J. Linnerooth-Bayer, and R. Mechler, 2010: The european union solidarity fund. *Mitigation and*  
36 *Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **15(7)**, 797-810.
- 37 Hoes, O. (ed.), 2006: *Aanpak Wateroverlast in Polders Op Basis Van Risicobeheer*. Technische Universiteit Delft,  
38 Delft, 1-188 pp.
- 39 Hoff, H., 2012 (in press): Vulnerability of ecosystem services in the mediterranean region to climate changes in  
40 combination with other pressures. In: *Regional assessment of climate change in the mediterranean*. A. Navarra,  
41 L.Tubiana (eds.), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands,.
- 42 Hoffmann, M.J., 2010: Norms and social constructivism in international relations. In: *The international studies*  
43 *compendium project*. edited by Robert Denemark et al., oxford: Wiley-Blackwell,.
- 44 Holland, T. and B. Smit, 2010: Climate change and the wine industry: Current research themes and new directions.  
45 *Journal of Wine Research*, **21(2-3)**, 125-136.
- 46 House, J.I., H.G. Orr, J.M. Clark, A. Gallego-Sala, C. Freeman, I.C. Prentice, and P. Smith, 2011: Climate change  
47 and the british uplands: Evidence for decision-making. *Climate Research*, **45**, 3-12.
- 48 Howden, S.M., J.F. Soussana, F.N. Tubiello, N. Chhetri, M. Dunlop, and H. Meinke, 2007: Adapting agriculture to  
49 climate change. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **104(50)**,  
50 19691-6.
- 51 Hoy, A., S. Hänsel, and J. Matschullat, 2010: How can winter tourism adapt to climate change in Saxony's  
52 mountains? *Regional Environmental Change*, **11(459)**.
- 53 HSY, 2010: *Helsinki metropolitan area adaptation to climate change strategy* Helsinki Region Environmental  
54 Services Authority,.



- 1 Hunt, A. and P. Watkiss, 2011: Climate change impacts and adaptation in cities: A review of the literature. *Climatic*  
2 *Change*, **104(1)**, 13-49.
- 3 Huntjens, P., C. Pahl-Wostl, and J. Grin, 2010: Climate change adaptation in european river basins. *Regional*  
4 *Environmental Change*, **10**, 263-284.
- 5 Huntley, B., R.E. Green, Y.C. Collingham, and S.G. Willis, 2007: *A climatic atlas of european breeding birds*. pp.  
6 834-834pp.
- 7 Hurkmans, R., W. Terink, R. Uijlenhoet, P. Torfs, D. Jacob, and P.A. Troch, 2010: Changes in streamflow dynamics  
8 in the rhine basin under three high-resolution regional climate scenarios. *Journal of Climate*, **23(3)**, 679-699.
- 9 ICES, 2010: North sea, cod in subarea IV. In: *ICES advice 2010*.
- 10 Iglesias, A., L. Garrote, A. Diz, J. Schlickenrieder, M. Moneo, and S. Quiroga, 2012 (in press): Water and people:  
11 Assessing policy priorities for climate change adaptation in the mediterranean. In: *Regional assessment of*  
12 *climate change in the mediterranean*. A. Navarra, L.Tubiana (eds.), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.,.
- 13 Iglesias, A., L. Garrote, F. Flores, and M. Moneo, 2007: Challenges to manage the risk of water scarcity and climate  
14 change in the mediterranean. *Water Resources Management*, **21(5)**, 775-788.
- 15 Iñiguez, C., F. Ballester, J. Ferrandiz, S. Pérez-Hoyos, M. Sáez, and M. López, 2010: Relation between temperature  
16 and mortality in thirteen spanish Cities. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*,  
17 **7(8)**, 3196-3210.
- 18 Isaac, M. and D.P. van Vuuren, 2009: Modelling global residential sector energy demand for heating and air  
19 conditioning in the context of climate change. *Energy Policy*, **37(2)**, 507-521.
- 20 Jackson, A.C. and J. McIlvenny, 2011: Coastal squeeze on rocky shores in northern scotland and some possible  
21 ecological impacts.  
22 *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, **400(1-2)**, 314-321.
- 23 Jackson, R.B., B. Rainey Pearson, S.G. Osborn, N.R. Warner, and A. Vengosh, 2011: *Research and policy*  
24 *recommendations for hydraulic fracturing and shale-gas extraction*. Center on Global Change, Duke  
25 University, Durham, NC.,.
- 26 Jacob, D. and R. Podzun, 2010: Global warming below 2 °C relative to pre-industrial level: How might climate look  
27 like in europe. *Nova Acta Leopoldina*, **384**, 71-76.
- 28 Jacob, D.J. and D.A. Winner, 2009: Effect of climate change on air quality. *Atmospheric Environment*, **43(1)**, 51-63.
- 29 Jactel, H., B.C. Nicoll, M. Branco, J. Gonzalez-Olabarria, W. Grodzki, B. Långström, F. Moreira, S. Netherer, C.  
30 Orazio, D. Piou, H. Santos, M.J. Schelhaas, K. Tojic, and F. Vodde, 2009: The influences of forest stand  
31 management on biotic and abiotic risks of damage. *Annals of Forest Science*, **66(7)**, 1-18.
- 32 Jacxsens, L., P.A. Luning, J.G.A.J. van der Vorst, F. Devlieghere, R. Leemans, and M. Uyttendaele, 2010:  
33 Simulation modelling and risk assessment as tools to identify the impact of climate change on microbiological  
34 food safety-the case study of fresh produce supply chain. *Food Research International*, **43(7)**, 1925-1935.
- 35 James, P., K. Tzoulas, M.D. Adams, A. Barber, J. Box, J. Breuste, T. Elmqvist, M. Frith, C. Gordon, K.L. Greening,  
36 J. Handley, S. Haworth, A.E. Kazmierczak, M. Johnston, K. Korpela, M. Moretti, J. Niemelä, S. Pauleit, M.H.  
37 Roe, J.P. Sadler, and C. Ward Thompson, 2009: Towards an integrated understanding of green space in the  
38 european built environment. *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening*, **8(2)**, 65-75.
- 39 Jenkins, D., Y. Liu, and A.D. Peacock, 2008: Climatic and internal factors affecting future UK office heating and  
40 cooling energy consumptions. *Energy and Buildings*, **40(5)**, 874-881.
- 41 Jenkins, D.P., 2009: The importance of office internal heat gains in reducing cooling loads in a changing climate.  
42 *International Journal of Low-Carbon Technologies*, **4(3)**, 134-140.
- 43 Jeppesen, E., B. Kronvang, J.E. Olesen, J. Audet, M. Søndergaard, C.C. Hoffmann, H.E. Andersen, T.L. Lauridsen,  
44 L. Liboriussen, S.E. Larsen, M. Beklioglu, M. Meerhoff, A. Özen, and K. Özkan, 2011: Climate change effects  
45 on nitrogen loading from cultivated catchments in europe: Implications for nitrogen retention, ecological state  
46 of lakes and adaptation. *Hydrobiologia*, **663**, 1-21.
- 47 Jiguet, F., R.D. Gregory, V. Devictor, R.E. Green, P. Vorisek, A. Van Strien, and D. Couvet, 2010: Population  
48 trends of european common birds are predicted by characteristics of their climatic niche. *Global Change*  
49 *Biology*, **16(2)**, 497-505.
- 50 Johnk, K.D., J. Huisman, J. Sharples, B. Sommeijer, P.M. Visser, and J.M. Stroom, 2008: Summer heatwaves  
51 promote blooms of harmful cyanobacteria. *Global Change Biology*, **14(3)**, 495-512.
- 52 Jomelli, V., D. Brunstein, D. Grancher, and P. Pech, 2007: Is the response of hill slope debris flows to recent climate  
53 change univocal? A case study in the massif des ecrins (french alps). *Climatic Change*, **85**, 119-137.

- 1 Jonkeren, O., B. Jourquin, and P. Rietveld, 2011: Modal-split effects of climate change: The effect of low water  
2 levels on the competitive position of inland waterway transport in the river rhine area. *Transportation Research*  
3 *Part A: Policy & Practice*, **45(10)**, 1007-1019.
- 4 Jonkeren, O., P. Rietveld, and J. van Ommeren, 2007: Climate change and inland waterway transport; welfare  
5 effects of low water levels on the river rhine. *Journal of Transport Economics and Policy*, **41(3)**, 387-411.
- 6 Jonkeren, O.E. (ed.), 2009: *Adaptation to Climate Change in Inland Waterway Transport*. Diss. Ph.D., VU  
7 University, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- 8 Jönsson, A.M., G. Appelberg, S. Harding, and L. Bärning, 2009: Spatio-temporal impact of climate change on the  
9 activity and voltinism of the spruce bark beetle, *ips typographus*. *Global Change Biology*, **15(2)**, 486-499.
- 10 Jönsson, A.M., S. Harding, P. Krokene, H. Lange, A. Lindelöw, B. Økland, H.P. Ravn, and L.M. Schroeder, 2011:  
11 Modelling the potential impact of global warming on *ips typographus* voltinism and reproductive diapause.  
12 *Climatic Change*, **109(3-4)**, 695-718.
- 13 JRC-EEA, 2010: The European Environment, State and Outlook 2010, Soil, JRC Reference Report.,
- 14 Jump, A.S., R. Marchant, and J. Peñuelas, 2009: Environmental change and the option value of genetic diversity.  
15 *Trends in Plant Science*, **14(1)**, 51-58.
- 16 Kabat, P., L.O. Fresco, M.J.F. Stive, C.P. Veerman, J.S.L.J. van Alphen, B.W.A.H. Parmet, W. Hazeleger, and C.A.  
17 Katsman, 2009: Dutch coasts in transition. *Nature Geosciences*, **2**, 450-452.
- 18 Katsman, C., A. Sterl, J. Beersma, H. van den Brink, J. Church, W. Hazeleger, R. Kopp, D. Kroon, J. Kwadijk, R.  
19 Lammersen, J. Lowe, M. Oppenheimer, H. Plag, J. Ridley, H. von Storch, D. Vaughan, P. Vellinga, L.  
20 Vermeersen, R. van de Wal, and R. Weisse, 2011: Exploring high-end scenarios for local sea level rise to  
21 develop flood protection strategies for a low-lying delta: The netherlands as an example. *Climatic Change*, **109**,  
22 617-645.
- 23 Keller, B.D., D.F. Gleason, E. McLeod, C.M. Woodley, S. Airame, B.D. Causey, A.M. Friedlander, R. Grober-  
24 Dunsmore, J.E. Johnson, S.L. Miller, and R.S. Steneck, 2009: Climate change, coral reef ecosystems, and  
25 management options for marine protected areas. *Environmental Management*, **44(6)**, 1069-1088.
- 26 Kerr, S.P. and W.R. Kerr, 2011: Finnish economic papers  
27 . In: *Economic impacts of immigration: A survey*. Finnish Economic Association, Helsinki, pp. 32.
- 28 Kersebaum, K.C., A.S. Nain, C. Nendel, M. Gandorfer, and M. Wegehenkel, 2008: Simulated effect of climate  
29 change on wheat production and nitrogen management at different sites in germany. *Journal of*  
30 *Agrometeorology*, **10**, 266-273.
- 31 Keskkitalo, E.C.H., 2010: *The development of adaptation policy and practice in europe: Multi-level governance of*  
32 *climate change*. Springer, Dordrecht., pp. 376.
- 33 Keskkitalo, E., 2008: Vulnerability and adaptive capacity in forestry in northern europe: A swedish case study.  
34 *Climatic Change*, **87(1)**, 219-234.
- 35 Kilpeläinen, M. and H. Summala, 2007: Effects of weather and weather forecasts on driver behaviour.  
36 *Transportation Research*, **10(4)**, 288-299.
- 37 Kjellström, E., G. Nikulin, U. Hansson, G. Strandberg, and A. Ullerstig, 2011: 21st century changes in the european  
38 climate: Uncertainties derived from an ensemble of regional climate model simulations. *Tellus*, **63A(1)**, 24-40.
- 39 Klijn, F., N. Asselman, and H. Van Der Most, 2009:  
40 Compartmentalisation: Flood consequence reduction by splitting up large polder areas. *Journal of Flood Risk*  
41 *Management*, **3**, 3-17.
- 42 Klik, A. and J. Eitzinger, 2010: Impact of climate change on soil erosion and the efficiency of soil conservation  
43 practices in austria. *Journal of Agricultural Science*, **148**, 529-541.
- 44 Kløve, B., P. Ala-aho, G. Bertrand, Z. Boukalova, A. Ertürk, N. Goldscheider, J. Ilmonen, N. Karakaya, H.  
45 Kupfersberger, J. Kværner, A. Lundberg, M. Mileusnić, A. Moszczynska, T. Muotka, E. Preda, P. Rossi, D.  
46 Siergieiev, J. Šimek, P. Wachniew, V. Angheluta, and A. Widerlund, 2011: Groundwater dependent  
47 ecosystems. part I: Hydroecological status and trends. *Environmental Science and Policy*, **14(7)**, 770-781.
- 48 Knížek, k., j. Hejtmánek, j. Jrák, p. Tomeš, p. Henry, and G. André, 2009: Neutron diffraction and heat capacity  
49 studies of PrCoO<sub>3</sub> and NdCoO<sub>3</sub>. *The American Physical Society*, **79(13)**
- 50 Knox, J., J. Morris, and T. Hess, 2010: Identifying future risks to UK agricultural crop production: Putting climate  
51 change in context. *Outlook on Agriculture*, **39(4)**, 245-248.
- 52 Koch, H. and S. Vögele, 2009: Dynamic modeling of water demand, water availability and adaptation strategies for  
53 power plants to global change. *Ecological Economics*, **68(7)**, 2031-2039.

- 1 Koetse, M.J. and P. Rietveld, 2009: The impact of climate change and weather on transport: An overview of  
2 empirical findings. *Transportation Research*, **14(3)**, 205-221.
- 3 Kolmannskog, V. and F. Myrstad, 2009: Environmental displacement in european asylum law. *European Journal of*  
4 *Migration and Law*, **11(4)**, 313-326.
- 5 Kopytko, N. and J. Perkins, 2011: Climate change, nuclear power and the adaptation-mitigation dilemma. *Energy*  
6 *Policy*, **39**, 318-333-333.
- 7 Kovats, R.S. and S. Hajat, 2008: Heat stress and public health: A critical review. *Annual Review of Public Health*,  
8 **29**, 41-55.
- 9 Krekt, A.H., T.J. van der Laan, R.A.E. van der Meer, B. Turpijn, O.E. Jonkeren, A. van der Toorn, E. Mosselman, J.  
10 van Meijeren, and T. Groen, 2011: Climate Change and Inland Waterway Transport: Impacts on the Sector, the  
11 Port of Rotterdam and Potential Solutions. Kennis voor Klimaat, Netherlands,.
- 12 Kriegler, E., B.C. O'Neill, S. Hallegatte, T. Kram, R.H. Moss, R. Lempert, and T.J. Wilbanks, 2010: *Socio-*  
13 *Economic Scenario Development for Climate Change Analysis*, CIRED Working Paper,.
- 14 Kundzewicz, Z., Y. Hirabayashi, and S. Kanae, 2010: River floods in the changing ClimateóObservations and  
15 projections. *Water Resources Management*, **24(11)**, 2633-2646.
- 16 Kunz, M., J. Sander, and C. Kottmeier, 2009: Recent trends of thunderstorm and hailstorm frequency and their  
17 relation to atmospheric characteristics in southwest germany. *International Journal of Climatology*, **29**, 2283-  
18 2297.
- 19 Ladanyi, M., 2008: Risk methods and their applications in agriculture. *Applied Ecology and Environmental*  
20 *Research*, **6(1)**, 147-164.
- 21 Lake, I.R., I.A. Gillespie, G. Bentham, G.L. Nichols, C. Lane, G.K. Adak, and E.J. Threlfall, 2009: A re-evaluation  
22 of the impact of temperature and climate change on foodborne illness. *Epidemiology and Infection*, **137(11)**,  
23 1538-1547.
- 24 Lamond, J.E., D.G. Proverbs, and F.N. Hammond, 2009: Accessibility of flood risk insurance in the UK: Confusion,  
25 competition and complacency. *Journal of Risk Research*, **12(6)**, 825-841.
- 26 Landauer, M., U. Pröbstla, and W. Haider, 2012: Managing cross-country skiing destinations under the conditions of  
27 climate change - scenarios for destinations in austria and finland. *Tourism Management*, **33(4)**, 741-751.
- 28 Lankester, P. and P. Brimblecombe, 2010: Predicting future indoor climate at knole. *Views*, **47**, 71-73.
- 29 Larsen, P., S. Goldsmith, O. Smith, M. Wilson, K. Strzepek, P. Chinowsky, and B. Saylor, 2008: Estimating future  
30 costs for alaska public infrastructure at risk from climate change. *Global Environmental Change*, **18(3)**, 442-  
31 457.
- 32 Lasda, O., A. Dikou, and E. Papapanagiotou, 2010: Flash flooding in attika, greece: Climatic change or  
33 urbanization? *Ambio*, **39**, 608-611.
- 34 Lasserre, F. and S. Pelletier, 2011: Polar super seaways? maritime transport in the arctic: An analysis of shipowners'  
35 intentions. *Journal of Transport Geography*, **19**, 1465-1473.
- 36 Lavalle, C., F. Micale, T.D. Houston, A. Camia, R. Hiederer, C. Lazar, C. Conte, G. Amatulli, and G. Genovese,  
37 2009: Climate change in europe. 3. impact on agriculture and forestry. A review. *Agronomy for Sustainable*  
38 *Development*, **29(3)**, 433-446.
- 39 Lazaridis, M., M. Latos, V. Aleksandropoulou, Ø. Hov, A. Papayannis, and K. Tørseth, 2008: Contribution of forest  
40 fire emissions to atmospheric pollution in greece. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, **1(3)**, 143-158.
- 41 Le Floc'h, P., J.C. Poulard, O. Thebaud, F. Blanchard, J. Bihel, and F. Steinmetz, 2008: Analyzing the market  
42 position of fish species subject to the impact of long-term changes: A case study of french fisheries in the bay of  
43 biscay. *Aquatic Living Resources*, **21(3)**, 307-316.
- 44 Leander, R., T.A. Buishand, B.J.J.M. van den Hurk, and M.J.M. de Wit, 2008: Estimated changes in flood quantiles  
45 of the river meuse from resampling of regional climate model output. *Journal of Hydrology*, **351(3-4)**, 331-343.
- 46 Leckebusch, G.C., A. Weimer, J.G. Pinto, M. Meyers, and P. Speth, 2008: Extreme wind storms over europe in  
47 present and future climate: A cluster analysis approach. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, **17(1)**, 67-82.
- 48 Leckebusch, G.C., U. Ulbrich, L. Fröhlich, and J.G. Pinto, 2007: Property loss potentials for european midlatitude  
49 storms in a changing climate  
50 . *Geophysical Research Letters*, **34(5)**, L05703.
- 51 Lee, H.C., R. Walker, S. Haneklaus, L. Philips, G. Rahmann, and E. Schnug, 2008: Organic farming in europe: A  
52 potential major contribution to food security in a scenario of climate change and fossil fuel depletion.  
53 *Landbauforschung Volkenrode*, **58(3)**, 145-151.

- 1 Lejeune, C., P. Chevaldonne, C. Pergent-Martini, and Boudouresque, C.F. and Pe´rez, T., 2009:  
2 Climate change effects on a miniature ocean: The highly diverse, highly impacted mediterranean sea. *Trends in*  
3 *Ecology and Evolution*, **25(4)**.
- 4 Lemoine, N., H.-. Bauer, M. Peintinger, and K. Böhning-Gaese, 2007b: Effects of climate and land-use change on  
5 species abundance in a central european bird community. *Conservation Biology*, **21(2)**, 495-503.
- 6 Lemoine, N., H.-. Schaefer, and K. Böhning-Gaese, 2007a: Species richness of migratory birds is influenced by  
7 global climate change. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **16(1)**, 55-65.
- 8 Lenderink, G., A. Buishand, and W. Van Deursen, 2007: Estimates of future discharges of the river rhine using two  
9 scenario methodologies: Direct versus delta approach. *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, **11(3)**, 1145-1159.
- 10 Levinsky, I., F. Skov, J.-. Svenning, and C. Rahbek, 2007: Potential impacts of climate change on the distributions  
11 and diversity patterns of european mammals. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, **16(13)**, 3803-3816.
- 12 Liberloo, M., S. Luyssaert, V. Bellassen, S.N. Djomo, M. Lukac, C. Calfapietra, I.A. Janssens, M.R. Hoosbeek, N.  
13 Viovy, G. Churkina, G. Scarascia-Mugnozza, and R. Ceulemans, 2010: Bio-energy retains its mitigation  
14 potential under elevated CO<sub>2</sub>. *Public Library on Science*, **5(7)**.
- 15 Linard, C., N. Poncon, D. Fontenille, and E.F. Lambin, 2009: Risk of malaria reemergence in southern france:  
16 Testing scenarios with a multiagent simulation model. *Eohealth*, **6(1)**, 135-147.
- 17 Lindgren, J., D.K. Johnsson, and A. Carlsson-Kanyama, 2009: Climate adaptation of railways: Lessons from  
18 sweden. *European Journal of Transport and Infrastructure Research*, **9(2)**, 164-181.
- 19 Lindner, M., M. Maroschek, S. Netherer, A. Kremer, A. Barbati, J. Garcia-Gonzalo, R. Seidl, S. Delzon, P. Corona,  
20 M. Kolström, M.J. Lexer, and M. Marchetti, 2010: Climate change impacts, adaptive capacity, and vulnerability  
21 of european forest ecosystems. *Forest Ecology and Management*, **259(4)**, 698-709.
- 22 Lindsay, S.W., D.G. Hole, R.A. Hutchinson, S.A. Richards, and S.G. Willis, 2010: Assessing the future threat from  
23 vivax malaria in the united kingdom using two markedly different modelling approaches. *Malaria Journal*,  
24 **9(1)**, 70-78.
- 25 Linkosalo, T., R. Häkkinen, J. Terhivuo, H. Tuomenvirta, and Haria P., 2009: The time series of flowering and  
26 leaf bud burst of boreal trees (1846–2005) support the direct temperature observations of climatic warming.  
27 *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **149(3-4)**, 453-461.
- 28 Linnerud, K., T.H. Mideska, and G.S. Eskeland, 2011: The impact of climate change on nuclear power supply. *The*  
29 *Energy Journal*, **32(1)**, 149-168.
- 30 Lionello, P., M.B. Galati, and E. Elvini, 2012: Extreme storm surge and wind wave climate scenario simulations at  
31 the venetian littoral. *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, **40-41**, 86-92.
- 32 Liu, M. and J. Kronbak, 2010: The potential economic viability of using the northern sea route (NSR) as an  
33 alternative route between asia and europe. *Journal of Transport Geography*, **18**, 434-444.
- 34 Lloret, J. and V. Riera, 2008: Evolution of a mediterranean coastal zone: Human impacts on the marine environment  
35 of cape creus. *Environmental Management*, **42(6)**, 977-988.
- 36 Lobell, D.B., W. Schlenker, and J. Costa-Roberts, 2011: Climate trends and global crop production since 1980.  
37 *Science*,.
- 38 López-Moreno, J., S. Goyette, and M. Beniston, 2009: Impact of climate change on snowpack in the pyrenees:  
39 Horizontal spatial variability and vertical gradients. *Journal of Hydrology*, **374(3-4)**, 384-396.
- 40 Luck, J., M. Spackman, A. Freeman, P. Trebicki, W. Griffiths, K. Finlay, and S. Chakraborty, 2011: Climate change  
41 and diseases of food crops. *Plant Pathology*, **60(1)**, 113-121.
- 42 Luger, N., Z. Kundzewicz, E. Genovese, S. Hochrainer, and M. Radziejewski, 2010: River flood risk and adaptation  
43 in europe—assessment of the present status. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **15(7)**,  
44 621-639.
- 45 Luterbacher, J., D. Dietrich, E. Xoplaki, M. Grosjean, and H. Wanner, 2004: European seasonal and annual  
46 temperature variability, trends, and extremes since 1500. *Science*, **303**, 1499-1503.
- 47 Maaskant, B., S.N. Jonkman, and L.M. Bouwer, 2009: Future risk of flooding: An analysis of changes in potential  
48 loss of life in south holland (the netherlands). *Environmental Science & Policy*, **12(2)**, 157-169.
- 49 Mackenzie, B.R., H. Gislason, C. Mollmann, and F.W. Koster, 2007: Impact of 21st century climate change on the  
50 baltic sea fish community and fisheries. *Global Change Biology*, **13(7)**, 1348-1367.
- 51 Madgwick, J.W., J.S. West, R.P. White, M.A. Semenov, J.A. Townsend, J.A. Turner, and B.D.L. Fitt, 2011: Impacts  
52 of climate change on wheat anthesis and fusarium ear blight in the UK. *European Journal of Plant Pathology*,  
53 **130(1)**, 117-131.

- 1 Magnan, A., B. Garnaud, R. Billé, F. Gemenne, and S. Hallegatte, 2009: The Future of the Mediterranean: From  
2 Impacts of Climate Change to Adaptation Issues, Institut du développement durable et des relations  
3 internationales (IDDRI), Paris,.
- 4 Magnan, A., J. Hamilton, J. Rossello, A. Bujosa, and R. Bille, 2012 (in press): Mediterranean tourism and climate  
5 change: Identifying future demand and assessing destinations' vulnerability. In: *Regional assessment of climate*  
6 *change in the mediterranean*. A. Navarra, L.Tubiana (eds.), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- 7 Makkonen, L., L. Ruokolainen, J. Raisanen, and M. Tikanmaki, 2007: Regional climate model estimates for changes  
8 in nordic extreme events. *Geophysica*, **43(1-2)**, 19-42.
- 9 Malheiro, A.C., J.A. Santos, H. Fraga, and J.G. Pinto, 2010: Climate change scenarios applied to viticultural zoning  
10 in europe. *Climate Research*, **43**, 163-177.
- 11 Marcais, B. and M. Desprez-Loustau, 2007: Has climatic warming had an effect on forest diseases? *RenDez-Vous*  
12 *Techniques*, , 47-52.
- 13 Marcos-Lopez, M., P. Gale, B.C. Oidtmann, and E.J. Peeler, 2010: Assessing the impact of climate change on  
14 disease emergence in freshwater fish in the united kingdom. *Transboundary and Emerging Diseases*, **57(5)**,  
15 293-304.
- 16 Mariotti, A., N. Zeng, J. Yoon, V. Artale, A. Navarra, P. Alpert, and L. Li, 2008: Mediterranean water cycle  
17 changes: Transition to drier 21st century conditions in observations and CMIP3 simulations.  
18 . *Environmental Research Letters*, **3**, 1-8.
- 19 Marker, M., L. Angeli, L. Bottai, R. Costantini, R. Ferrari, L. Innocenti, and G. Siciliano, 2008: Assessment of land  
20 degradation susceptibility by scenario analysis: A case study in southern tuscan, italy. *Geomorphology*, **93(1-**  
21 **2)**, 120-129.
- 22 Matzarakis, A. and C. Endler, 2010: Climate change and thermal bioclimate in cities: Impacts and options for  
23 adaptation in freiburg, germany. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **54(4)**, 479-483.
- 24 Mauser, W. and H. Bach, 2009: PROMET-large scale distributed hydrological modelling to study the impact of  
25 climate change on the water flows of mountain watersheds. *Journal of Hydrology*, **376(3-4)**, 362-377.
- 26 Mavrogianni, A., P. Wilkinson, M. Davies, P. Biddulph, and E. Oikonomou, 2011: Building characteristics as  
27 determinants of propensity to high indoor summer temperatures in london dwellings. (in press). *Building and*  
28 *Environment*,.
- 29 McCarthy, M., M. Best, and R. Betts, 2010: Climate change in cities due to global warming and urban effects.  
30 *Geophysical Research Letters*, **37(L09705)**.
- 31 McHugh, M., 2007: Short-term changes in upland soil erosion in england and wales: 1999 to 2002. *Geomorphology*,  
32 **86(1-2)**, 204-213.
- 33 McInnes, K.L., T.A. Erwin, and J.M. Bathols, 2011: Global climate model projected changes in 10 m wind speed  
34 and direction due to anthropogenic climate change. *Atmospheric Science Letters*, **12(4)**, 325-333.
- 35 Mechler, R., S. Hochrainer, A. Aaheim, H. Salen, and A. Wreford, 2010: Modelling economic impacts and  
36 adaptation to extreme events: Insights from european case studies. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for*  
37 *Global Change*, **15(7)**, 737-762.
- 38 Meleux, F., F. Solmon, and F. Giorgi, 2007: Increase in summer european ozone amounts due to climate change.  
39 *Atmospheric Environment*, **41(35)**, 7577-7587.
- 40 Metzger, M.J. and M.D.A. Rounsevell, 2011: A need for planned adaptation to climate change in the wine industry.  
41 *Environmental Research Letters*, **6(3)**, art. no. 031001.
- 42 Metzger, M.J., R.G.H. Bunce, R.H.G. Jongman, C.A. Múcher, and J.W. Watkins, 2005: A climatic stratification of  
43 the environment of europe. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **14(6)**, 549-563.
- 44 Mickwitz, P., S. Beck, A. Jensenm, A.B. Pedersen, C. Görg, M. Melanen, N. Ferrand, C. Kuhlicke, W. Kuindersma,  
45 M. Máñez, H. Reinert, and S. Bommel, 2009: Climate policy integration as a necessity for an efficient climate  
46 policy. *IOP Conf. Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, **6(58)**.
- 47 Mideksa, T.K. and S. Kallbekken, 2010: The impact of climate change on the electricity market: A review. *Energy*  
48 *Policy*, **38(7)**, 3579-3585.
- 49 Mieszkowska, N., M.J. Genner, S.J. Hawkins, and D.W. Sims, 2009: Chapter 3. effects of climate change and  
50 commercial fishing on atlantic cod gadus morhua. *Advances in Marine Biology*, **56**, 213-73.
- 51 Millar, C.I., N.L. Stephenson, and S.L. Stephens, 2007: Climate change and forests of the future: Managing in the  
52 face of uncertainty. *Ecological Applications*, **17(8)**, 2145-2151.

- 1 Miller, K., A. Charles, M. Barange, K. Brander, V.F. Gallucci, M.A. Gasalla, A. Khan, G. Munro, R. Murtugudde,  
2 R.E. Ommer, and R.I. Perry, 2010: Climate change, uncertainty, and resilient fisheries: Institutional responses  
3 through integrative science. *Progress in Oceanography*, **87(1-4)**, 338-346.
- 4 Miraglia, M., H.J.P. Marvin, G.A. Kleter, P. Battilani, C. Brera, E. Coni, F. Cubadda, L. Croci, B. De Santis, S.  
5 Dekkers, L. Filippi, R.W.A. Hutjes, M.Y. Noordam, M. Pisante, G. Piva, A. Prandini, L. Toti, van den Born  
6 G.J., and A. Vespermann, 2009: Climate change and food safety: An emerging issue with special focus on  
7 europe. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, **47(5)**, 1009-1021.
- 8 Mirasgedis, S., Y. Sarafidis, E. Georgopoulou, V. Kotroni, K. Lagouvardos, and D.P. Lalas, 2007: Modelling  
9 framework for estimating impacts of climate change on electricity demand at regional level: Case of greece.  
10 *Energy Conversion and Management*, **48(5)**, 1737-1750.
- 11 Moen, J. and P. Fredman, 2007: Effects of climate change on alpine skiing in sweden. *Journal of Sustainable*  
12 *Tourism*, **15(4)**, 418-437.
- 13 Mokrech, M., R. Nicholls, J. Richards, C. Henriques, I. Holman, and S. Shackley, 2008: Regional impact assessment  
14 of flooding under future climate and socio-economic scenarios for east anglia and north west england. *Climatic*  
15 *Change*, **90(1)**, 31-55.
- 16 Molnar, J.L., R.L. Gamboa, C. Revenga, and M.D. Spalding, 2008: Assessing the global threat of invasive species to  
17 marine biodiversity. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, **6(9)**, 485-492.
- 18 Montoya, J.M. and D. Raffaelli, 2010: Climate change, biotic interactions and ecosystem services. *Philosophical*  
19 *Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences*, **365(1549)**, 2013-8.
- 20 Mooij de, R. and P. Tang, 2003: *Four Futures of Europe* , Centraal Planbureau, 1-220 pp.
- 21 Moreno, A., 2010: Mediterranean tourism and climate (change): A survey-based study. *Tourism and Hospitality*  
22 *Planning & Development*, **7(3)**, 253-265.
- 23 Moreno, A. and B. Amelung, 2009: Climate change and tourist comfort on Europe's beaches in summer: A  
24 reassessment. *Coastal Management*, **37(6)**, 550-568.
- 25 Moreno, A., B. Amelung, and L. Santamarta, 2008: Linking beach recreation to weather conditions: A case study in  
26 zandvoort, netherlands. *Tourism in Marine Environments*, **5(2-3)**, 111-119.
- 27 Moriondo, M., M. Bindi, C. Fagarazzi, R. Ferrise, and G. Trombi, 2011: Framework for high-resolution climate  
28 change impact assessment on grapevines at a regional scale. *Regional Environmental Change*, **11(3)**, 553-567.
- 29 Moriondo, M., P. Good, R. Durao, M. Bindi, C. Giannakopoulos, and J. Corte-Real, 2006: Potential impact of  
30 climate change on fire risk in the mediterranean area. *Climate Research*, **31**, 85-95.
- 31 Moriondo, M., M. Bindi, Z.W. Kundzewicz, M. Szwed, A. Chorynski, P. Matczak, M. Radziejewski, D. McEvoy,  
32 and A. Wreford, 2010a: Impact and adaptation opportunities for european agriculture in response to climatic  
33 change and variability. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **15(7)**, 657-679.
- 34 Moriondo, M., C. Pacini, G. Trombi, C. Vazzana, and M. Bindi, 2010b: Sustainability of dairy farming system in  
35 tuscany in a changing climate. *European Journal of Agronomy*, **32(1)**, 80-90.
- 36 Murray, V., H. Caldin, R. Amlot, C. Stanke, S. Lock, H. Rowlatt, and R. Williams, 2011: Health protection agency.  
37 In: *The effects of flooding on mental health*.
- 38 Musshoff, O., M. Odening, and W. Xu, 2011: Management of climate risks in agriculture - will weather derivatives  
39 permeate? *Applied Economics*, **43(9)**, 1067-1077.
- 40 Mustonen, T. and K. Mustonen, 2011a: *Drowning reindeers, drowning homes - indigenous saami and*  
41 *hydroelectricity in sompio, finland*. Snowchange Cooperative, Finland,.
- 42 Mustonen, T. and K. Mustonen, 2011b: *Eastern sami atlas*. Snowchange Cooperative, Finland, pp. 334.
- 43 Nageleisen, L.M., 2008: Actualite sur Les dArondissements [...]. 2006, 7-7 pp.
- 44 Najac, J., C. Lac, and L. Terray, 2011: Impact of climate change on surface winds in france using a statistical-  
45 dynamical downscaling method with mesoscale modelling. *International Journal of Climatology*, **31(3)**, 415-  
46 430.
- 47 Narita, D., R.S.J. Tol, and D. Anthoff, 2010: Economic costs of extratropical storms under climate change: An  
48 application of FUND. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, **53(3)**, 371-384.
- 49 Navarra, A., L.Tubiana (eds.), 2012, In press.: *Regional assessment of climate change in the mediterranean*.  
50 . Springer Verlag, ed.,.
- 51 Nicholls, R., P. Wong, V. Burkett, C. Woodroffe, and J. Hay, 2008: Climate change and coastal vulnerability  
52 assessment: Scenarios for integrated assessment. *Sustainability Science*, **3(1)**, 89-102.
- 53 Nicholls, R.J. and A. Cazenave, 2010: Sea level rise and its impact on coastal zones. *Science*, **329**, 1517-1520.

- 1 Nicholls, S. and B. Amelung, 2008: Climate change and tourism in northwestern europe: Impacts and adaptation.  
2 *Tourism Analysis*, **13(1)**, 21-31.
- 3 Noges, P.N., T. Noges, M. Ghiani, F. Sena, R. Fresner, M. Friedl, and J. Mildner, 2011: Increased nutrient loading  
4 and rapid changes in phytoplankton expected with climate change in stratified south european lakes: Sensitivity  
5 of lakes with different trophic state and catchment properties. *Hydrobiologia*, **667(1)**, 255-270.
- 6 OECD, 2007: Climate Change in the European Alps: Adapting Winter Tourism and Natural Hazards Management,  
7 OECD, Paris, France, 1-136 pp.
- 8 Olesen, J.E., M. Trnka, K.C. Kersebaum, A.O. Skjelvåg, B. Seguin, P. Peltonen-Sainio, F. Rossi, J. Kozyra, and F.  
9 Micale, 2011: Impacts and adaptation of european crop production systems to climate change. *European*  
10 *Journal of Agronomy*, **34(2)**, 96-112.
- 11 Oliver, R.J., J.W. Finch, and G. Taylor, 2009: Second generation bioenergy crops and climate change: A review of  
12 the effects of elevated atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and drought on water use and the implications for yield. *GCB*  
13 *Bioenergy*, **1(2)**, 97-114.
- 14 OSPAR, 2010: Chapter 12: *Regional summaries*. In: *Quality status report*. pp. 150-161.
- 15 Osterblom, H., A. Gardmark, L. Bergstrom, B. Muller-Karulis, C. Folke, M. Lindegren, M. Casini, P. Olsson, R.  
16 Diekmann, T. Blenckner, C. Humborg, and C. Mollmann, 2010: Making the ecosystem approach operational-  
17 can regime shifts in ecological- and governance systems facilitate the transition? *Marine Policy*, **34(6)**, 1290-  
18 1299.
- 19 Paerl, H.W. and J. Huisman, 2009: Climate change: A catalyst for global expansion of harmful cyanobacterial  
20 blooms. *Environmental Microbiology Reports*, **1(1)**, 27-37.
- 21 Pahl-Wostl, C., 2007: Transitions towards adaptive management of water facing climate and global change. *Water*  
22 *Resources Management*, **21(1)**, 49-62.
- 23 Paranjothy, S., J. Gallacher, R. Amlôt, G.J. Rubin, L. Page, T. Baxter, J. Wight, D. Kirrage, R. McNaught, and S.R.  
24 Palmer, 2011: Psychosocial impact of the summer 2007 flood in england. BMC public health; 11(145). *BMC*  
25 *Public Health*, **11(145)**.
- 26 Parent, B. and F. Tardieu, 2012: Temperature responses of developmental processes have not been affected by  
27 breeding in different ecological areas for 17 crop species. *New Phytologist*, **194(3)**, 760-774.
- 28 Parker, R.D. and Z. Madjd-Sadjadi, 2010: Emerging legal concerns in the arctic: Sovereignty, navigation and land  
29 claim disputes. *Polar Record*, **46(4)**, 336-348.
- 30 Parry, M., N. Arnell, P. Berry, D. Dodman, S. Fankhauser, C. Hope, S. Kovats, R. Nicholls, D. Satterthwaite, and T.  
31 Wheeler, 2009: *Assessing the costs of adaptation to climate change: A review of the UNFCCC and other recent*  
32 *estimates*. International Institute for Environment and Development and Grantham Institute for Climate Change,  
33 London,.
- 34 Paterson, A.H., J.E. Bowers, R. Bruggmann, I. Dubchak, J. Grimwood, H. Gundlach, G. Haberer, U. Hellsten, T.  
35 Mitros, A. Poliakov, J. Schmutz, M. Spannagl, H. Tang, X. Wang, T. Wicker, A.K. Bharti, J. Chapman, F.A.  
36 Feltus, U. Gowik, I.V. Grigoriev, E. Lyons, C.A. Maher, M. Martis, A. Narechania, R.P. Otilar, B.W. Penning,  
37 A.A. Salamov, Y. Wang, L. Zhang, N.C. Carpita, M. Freeling, A.R. Gingle, C.T. Hash, B. Keller, P. Klein, S.  
38 Kresovich, M.C. McCann, R. Ming, D.G. Peterson, Mehboob-Ur-Rahman, D. Ware, P. Westhoff, K.F.X.  
39 Mayer, J. Messing, and D.S. Rokhsar, 2009: The sorghum bicolor genome and the diversification of grasses.  
40 *Nature*, **457(7229)**, 551-556.
- 41 Paterson, R.R.M. and N. Lima, 2010: How will climate change affect mycotoxins in food? *Food Research*  
42 *International*, **43(7)**, 1902-1914.
- 43 Pauli, H., M. Gottfried, S. Dullinger, O. Abdaladze, M. Akhalkatsi, J.L. Benito Alonso, G. Coldea, J. Dick, B.  
44 Erschbamer, R. Fernández Calzado, D. Ghosn, J.I. Holten, R. Kanka, G. Kazakis, J. Kollár, P. Larsson, P.  
45 Moiseev, D. Moiseev, U. Molau, J. Molero Mesa, L. Nagy, G. Pelino, M. Puşcaş, G. Rossi, A. Stanisci, A.O.  
46 Syverhuset, J.-. Theurillat, M. Tomaselli, P. Unterluggauer, L. Villar, P. Vittoz, and G. Grabherr, 2012: Recent  
47 plant diversity changes on Europe's mountain summits. *Science*, **336**, 353-355.
- 48 Pejovic, T., V.A. Williams, R.B. Noland, and R. Toumi, 2009: Factors affecting the frequency and severity of  
49 airport weather delays and the implications of climate change for future delays. *Transportation Research*  
50 *Record*, **2139**, 97-106.
- 51 Peltonen-sainio, P., L. Jauhiainen, and K. Hakala, 2010: Crop responses to temperature and precipitation according  
52 to long-term multi-location trials at high-latitude conditions. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, **149(01)**, 49-  
53 62.

- 1 Peltonen-Sainio, P., L. Jauhiainen, and I.P. Laurila, 2009: Cereal yield trends in northern european conditions:  
2 Changes in yield potential and its realisation. *Field Crops Research*, **110(1)**, 85-90.
- 3 Perch-Nielsen, S.L. (ed.), 2008: *Climate Change and Tourism Intertwined*. Diss. PhD, Eidgenössische Technische  
4 Hochschule Zürich, Zürich, 4-102 pp.
- 5 Perch-Nielsen, S.L., B. Amelung, and R. Knutti, 2010: Future climate resources for tourism in europe based on the  
6 daily tourism climatic index. *Climatic Change*, **103(3-4)**, 363-381.
- 7 Perez, F.F., X.A. Padin, Y. Pazos, M. Gilcoto, M. Cabanas, P.C. Pardo, M.D. Doval, and L. Farina-Busto, 2010:  
8 Plankton response to weakening of the iberian coastal upwelling. *Global Change Biology*, **16(4)**, 1258-1267.
- 9 Perry, I.A., R. Ommer, K. Cochrane, and P. Cury, 2011: *World fisheries*. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK, pp. 148-  
10 148.
- 11 Perry, R.I., R.E. Ommer, M. Barange, and F. Werner, 2010: The challenge of adapting marine social-ecological  
12 systems to the additional stress of climate change. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **2(5-6)**,  
13 356-363.
- 14 Petitpierre, B., C. Kueffer, O. Broennimann, C. Randin, C. Daehler, and A. Guisan, 2012: Climatic niche shifts are  
15 rare among terrestrial plant invaders. *Science*, **335(6074)**, 1344-1348.
- 16 Petrow, T., B. Merz, K.E. Lindenschmidt, and A.H. Thielen, 2007: Aspects of seasonality and flood generating  
17 circulation patterns in a mountainous catchment in south-eastern germany. *Hydrology and Earth System  
18 Sciences*, **11**, 1455-1468.
- 19 Petrow, T., J. Zimmer, and B. Merz, 2009: Changes in the flood hazard in germany through changing frequency and  
20 persistence of circulation patterns. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **9(4)**, 1409-1423.
- 21 Philippart, C.J.M., R. Anadon, R. Danovaro, J.W. Dipper, K.F. Drinkwater, S.J. Hawkins, T. Oguz, G. O'Sullivan,  
22 and P.C. Reid, 2011: Impacts of climate change on european marine ecosystems: Observations, expectations  
23 and indicators. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, **400**, 52-69.
- 24 Pinto, J.G., C.P. Neuhaus, G.C. Leckebusch, M. Reyers, and M. Kerschgens, 2010: Estimation of wind storm  
25 impacts over western germany under future climate conditions using a statistical-dynamical downscaling  
26 approach. *Tellus*, **62(2)**, 188-201.
- 27 Pinto, J.G., U. Ulbrich, G.C. Leckebusch, T. Spanghel, M. Reyers, and S. Zacharias, 2007a: Changes in storm track  
28 and cyclone activity in three SRES ensemble experiments with the ECHAM5/MPI-OM1 GCM. *Climate  
29 Dynamics*, **29(2-3)**, 195-210.
- 30 Pinto, J.G., E.L. Fröhlich, G.C. Leckebusch, and U. Ulbrich, 2007b: Changing european storm loss potentials under  
31 modified climate conditions according to ensemble simulations of the ECHAM5/MPI-OM1 GCM. *Natural  
32 Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **7(1)**, 165-175.
- 33 Pitois, S.G. and C.J. Fox, 2006: Long-term changes in zooplankton biomass concentration and mean size over the  
34 northwest european shelf inferred from continuous plankton recorder data. *ICES Journal of Marine Science*,  
35 **63(5)**, 785-798.
- 36 Planque, B., J. Fromentin, P. Cury, K.F. Drinkwater, S. Jennings, R.I. Perry, and S. Kifani, 2010: How does fishing  
37 alter marine populations and ecosystems sensitivity to climate? *Journal of Marine Systems*, **79(3-4)**, 403-417.
- 38 Planton, S., A. Barkhordarian, A. Ribes, and H. Von Storch, 2012: Detection and attribution.  
39 . In: *Regional assessment of climate change in the mediterranean*. A. Navarra, L. Tubiana (eds.), Springer,  
40 Dordrecht, The Netherlands. In press.,.
- 41 Planton, S., P. Lionello, V. Artale, R. Aznar, A. Carillo, J. Colin, L. Congedi, C. Dubois, A. Elizalde Arellano, S.  
42 Gualdi, E. Hertig, G. Jordà Sanchez, L. Li, J. Jucundus, C. Piani, P. Ruti, E. Sanchez-Gomez, G. Sannino, F.  
43 Sevault, and S. Somot, 2011: The climate of the mediterranean region in future climate projections (chapter 8).  
44 In: *Mediterranean climate variability*. [Lionello, P. (ed.)]. Elsevier B.V.,.
- 45 Polemio, M. and O. Petrucci, 2010: Occurrence of landslide events and the role of climate in the twentieth century in  
46 calabria, southern italy. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology and Hydrogeology*, **43**, 403-415.
- 47 Popov Janevska, D., R. Gospavic, E. Pacholewicz, and V. Popov, 2010: Application of HACCP-QMRA approach  
48 for managing the impact of climate change on food quality and safety. *Food Research International*, **43(7)**,  
49 1915-1924.
- 50 Post, J., T. Conradt, F. Suckow, V. Krysanova, F. Wechsung, and F.F. Hattermann, 2008: Integrated assessment of  
51 cropland soil carbon sensitivity to recent and future climate in the elbe river basin. *Hydrological Sciences  
52 Journal*, **53(5)**, 1043-1058.
- 53 Power, A.G., 2010: Ecosystem services and agriculture: Tradeoffs and synergies. *Philosophical Transactions of the  
54 Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, **365(1554)**, 2959-2971.



- 1 Pryor, S.C. and R.J. Barthelmie, 2010: Climate change impacts on wind energy: A review. *Renewable and*  
2 *Sustainable Energy Reviews*, **14(1)**, 430-437.
- 3 Pryor, S.C., R.J. Barthelmie, N.E. Clausen, M. Drews, N. MacKeller, and E. Kjellström, 2012: Analyses of possible  
4 changes in intense and extreme wind speeds over northern europe under climate change scenarios. *Climate*  
5 *Dynamics*, **38**, 189-208.
- 6 Pryor, S.C., R.J. Barthelmie, and E. Kjellström, 2005: Analyses of the potential climate change impact on wind  
7 energy resources in northern europe using output from a regional climate model. *Climate Dynamics*, **25**, 815-  
8 835.
- 9 Pryor, S.C., R.J. Barthelmie, and J.T. Schoof, 2006: Inter-annual variability of wind indices across europe. *Wind*  
10 *Energy*, **9(1-2)**, 27-38.
- 11 Pryor, S.C. and J.T. Schoof, 2010: Importance of the SRES in projections of climate change impacts on near-surface  
12 wind regimes. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, **19(3)**, 267-274.
- 13 Purvis, M.J., P.D. Bates, and C.M. Hayes, 2008: A probabilistic methodology to estimate future coastal flood risk  
14 due to sea level rise. *Coastal Engineering*, **55(12)**, 1062-1073.
- 15 Quintana-Segui, P., F. Habets, and E. Martin, 2011: Comparison of past and future mediterranean high and low  
16 extremes of precipitation and river flow projected using different statistical downscaling methods. *Natural*  
17 *Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **11(5)**, 1411-1432.
- 18 Raftoyannis, Y., I. Spanos, and K. Radoglou, 2008: He decline of greek fir (*abies cephalonica* loudon):  
19 Relationships with root condition. *Plant Biosystems*, **142(-)**, 386-390.
- 20 Rahel, F.J. and J.D. Olden, 2008: Assessing the effects of climate change on aquatic invasive species. *Conservation*  
21 *Biology*, **22(13)**, 521-533.
- 22 Räisänen, J. and J. Eklund, 2011: 21st century changes in snow climate in northern europe: A high-resolution view  
23 from ENSEMBLES regional climate models. *Climate Dynamics*,.
- 24 Rauthe, M., M. Kunz, and C. Kottmeier, 2010: Changes in wind gust extremes over central europe derived from a  
25 small ensemble of high resolution regional climate models. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, **19(3)**, 299-312.
- 26 Ready, P.D., 2010: Leishmaniasis emergence in europe. *Eurosurveillance*, **15(10)**, 19505.
- 27 Reginster, I. and M. Rounsevell, 2006: Scenarios of future urban land use in europe. *Environment and Planning B:*  
28 *Planning & Design*, **33**, 619-636.
- 29 Reidsma, P., F. Ewert, A.O. Lansink, and R. Leemans, 2009: Vulnerability and adaptation of european farmers: A  
30 multi-level analysis of yield and income responses to climate variability. *Regional Environmental Change*, **9(1)**,  
31 25-40.
- 32 Renard, B., M. Lang, P. Bois, A. Dupeyrat, O. Mestre, H. Niel, E. Sauquet, C. Prudhomme, S. Parey, E. Paquet, L.  
33 Neppel, and J. Gailhard, 2008: Regional methods for trend detection: Assessing field significance and regional  
34 consistency. *Water Resources Research*, **44(8)**, W08419.
- 35 Renaudeau, D., J.L. Gourdine, and N.R. St-Pierre, 2011: A meta-analysis of the effect of high ambient temperature  
36 on growing–finishing pigs. *Journal of Animal Science*, **89(2220)**, 2230.
- 37 Renaudeau, D., A. Collin, S. Yahav, V. De Basilio, J.L. Gourdine, and R.J. Collier, 2012: Adaptation to hot climate  
38 and strategies to alleviate heat stress in livestock production. *Animal*, **6(5)**, 707-728.
- 39 Resco, d.D., C. Fischer, and C. Colinas, 2007: Climate change effects on mediterranean forests and preventive  
40 measures. *New Forests*, **33(1)**, 29-40.
- 41 Revich, B. and D. Shaposhnikov, 2010: The effects of particulate and ozone pollution on mortality in moscow,  
42 russia. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, **3(2)**, 117-123.
- 43 Rixen, C., M. Teich, C. Lardelli, D. Gallati, M. Pohl, M. Pütz, and P. Bebi, 2011: Winter tourism and climate  
44 change in the alps: An assessment of resource consumption, snow reliability, and future snowmaking potential.  
45 *Mountain Research and Development*, **31(3)**, 229-236.
- 46 Robine, J.-., S.L.K. Cheung, S. Le Roy, H. Van Oyen, C. Griffiths, J.-. Michel, and F.R. Herrmann, 2008: Death toll  
47 exceeded 70,000 in europe during the summer of 2003. *Comptes Rendus - Biologies*, **331(2)**, 171-178.
- 48 Rockel, B. and K. Woth, 2007: Extremes of near-surface wind speed over europe and their future changes as  
49 estimated from an ensemble of RCM simulations. *Climatic Change*, **81(Suppl 1)**, 267-280.
- 50 Rocklöv, J. and B. Forsberg, 2010: The effect of high ambient temperature on the elderly population in three regions  
51 of sweden. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, **7(6)**, 2607-2619.
- 52 Rockmann, C., R.S.J. Tol, U.A. Schneider, and St John M.A., 2009: Rebuilding the eastern baltic cod stock under  
53 environmental change (part ii): Taking into account the costs of a marine protected area. *Natural Resource*  
54 *Modeling*, **22(1)**, 1-25.

- 1 Rodolfi, A., M. Chiesi, G. Tagliaferri, P. Cherubini, and F. Maselli, 2007: Assessment of forest GPP variations in  
2 central italy. *Canadian Journal of Forest Research*, **37(10)**, 0-0.
- 3 Roiz, D., M. Neteler, C. Castellani, D. Arnoldi, and A. Rizzoli, 2011: Climatic factors driving invasion of the tiger  
4 mosquito (*aedes albopictus*) into new areas of trentino, northern italy. *PLoS One*, **6(4)**.
- 5 Roos, J., R. Hopkins, A. Kvarnheden, and C. Dixelius, 2011: The impact of global warming on plant diseases and  
6 insect vectors in sweden. *European Journal of Plant Pathology*, **129(1)**, 9-19.
- 7 Rosenzweig, C., D. Karoly, M. Vicarelli, P. Neofotis, Q. Wu, G. Casassa, A. Menzel, T.L. Root, N. Estrella, B.  
8 Seguin, P. Tryjanowski, C. Liu, S. Rawlins, and A. Imeson, 2008: Attributing physical and biological impacts  
9 to anthropogenic climate change. *Nature*, **453**, 353-357.
- 10 Rosenzweig, C. and F.N. Tubiello, 2007: Adaptation and mitigation strategies in agriculture: An analysis of  
11 potential synergies. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*, **12(5)**, 855-873.
- 12 Rötter, R.P., T. Palosuo, N.K. Pirttioja, M. Dubrovski, T. Salo, S. Fronzek, R. Aikasalo, M. Trnka, A. Ristolainen,  
13 and T. Carter, 2011: What would happen to barley production in finland if global warming exceeded 4 °C? A  
14 model-based assessment. *European Journal of Agronomy*, **35**, 205-214.
- 15 Rounsevell, M.D.A. and D.S. Reay, 2009: Land use and climate change in the UK. *Land use Policy*, **26(S)**, 160-169.
- 16 Rounsevell, M.D.A., I. Reginster, M.B. Araújo, T.R. Carter, N. Dendoncker, F. Ewert, J.I. House, S. Kankaanpää,  
17 R. Leemans, M.J. Metzger, C. Schmit, P. Smith, and G. Tuck, 2006: A coherent set of future land use change  
18 scenarios for europe. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, **114(1)**, 57-68.
- 19 RSSB, 2008: RSSB Research Supports Network Rail on Climate Change Challenge. Rail Safety and Standards  
20 Board, London, UK,.
- 21 Rübberke, D. and S. Vögele, 2011: Impacts of climate change on european critical infrastructures: The case of the  
22 power sector. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **14(1)**, 53-63.
- 23 Ruiz-Ramos, D.V., E.A. Hernandez-Delgado, and N.V. Schizas, 2011: Population status of the long-spined urchin  
24 diadema antillarum in puerto rico 20 years after a mass mortality event. *Bull Marine Science*, **87(1)**, 113-127.
- 25 Rupp-Armstrong, S. and R.J. Nicholls, 2007: Coastal and estuarine retreat: A comparison of the application of  
26 managed realignment in England and Germany. *Journal of Coastal Research*, **23**, 1418-1430.
- 27 Rutty, M. and D. Scott, 2010: Will the mediterranean become “too hot” for tourism? A reassessment. *Tourism  
28 Planning & Development*, **7(3)**, 267-281.
- 29 Sabbioni, C., A. Bonazza, and P. Messina, 2008: Global climate change and archaeological heritage: Prevision,  
30 impact and mapping. In: *ARCHAIA. case studies on research planning, characterisation, conservation and  
31 management of archaeological sites*. [Marchetti, N. and I. Thuesen(eds.)]. Archaeopress, Oxford, pp. 295-300.
- 32 Sabbioni, C., P. Brimblecombe, and M. Cassar, 2010: *Atlas of climate change impact on european cultural heritage*.  
33 Anthem Press, London, pp. 160.
- 34 Sabir, M., J. Ommeren, M. Koetse, and P. Rietveld, 2010: Adverse weather and commuting speed. *Networks and  
35 Spatial Economics*, , 1-12.
- 36 Sainz-Elipe, S., J.M. Latorre, R. Escosa, M. Masià, M.V. Fuentes, S. Mas-Coma, and M.D. Bargues, 2010: Malaria  
37 resurgence risk in southern europe: Climate assessment in an historically endemic area of rice fields at the  
38 mediterranean shore of spain. *Malaria Journal*, **9(1)**, 221-237.
- 39 Sanchez-Rodriguez, R., 2009: Learning to adapt to climate change in urban areas. A review of recent contributions.  
40 *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, **1(2)**, 201-206.
- 41 Santos, J.A., A.C. Malheiro, M.K. Karremann, and J.G. Pinto, 2011: Statistical modelling of grapevine yield in the  
42 port wine region under present and future climate conditions. *International Journal of Biometeorology*, **55(2)**,  
43 119-131.
- 44 Sauter, T., C. Weitzenkamp, and C. Schneider, 2010: Spatio-temporal prediction of snow cover in the black forest  
45 mountain range using remote sensing and a recurrent neural network. *International Journal of Climatology*,  
46 **30(15)**, 2330-2341.
- 47 Schaefer, H.-., W. Jetz, and K. Böhning-Gaese, 2008: Impact of climate change on migratory birds: Community  
48 reassembly versus adaptation of species. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **17**, 38-49.
- 49 Schaefli, B., B. Hingray, and A. Musy, 2007: Climate change and hydropower production in the swiss alps:  
50 Quantification of potential impacts and related modeling uncertainties. *Hydrology & Earth System Sciences*,  
51 **11(3)**, 1191-1205.
- 52 Schär, C. and G. Jendritzky, 2004: Climate change: Hot news from summer 2003. *Nature*, **432**, 559-560.

- 1 Schelhaas, M.J., G. Hengeveld, M. Moriondo, G.J. Reinds, Z.W. Kundzewicz, H. ter Maat, and M. Bindi, 2010:  
2 Assessing risk and adaptation options to fires and windstorms in european forestry. *Mitigation and Adaptation*  
3 *Strategies for Global Change*, **15(7)**, 681-701.
- 4 Schmidli, J., C.M. Goodess, C. Frei, M.R. Haylock, Y. Huntecha, J. Ribalaygua, and T. Schmith, 2007: Statistical  
5 and dynamical downscaling of precipitation: An evaluation and comparison of scenarios for the european alps.  
6 *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **112**.
- 7 Schnitzler, J., J. Benzler, D. Altmann, I. Mucke, and G. Krause, 2007: Survey on the population's needs and the  
8 public health response during floods in germany 2002. *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice*,  
9 **13(5)**, 461-464.
- 10 Scholz, G., J.N. Quinton, and P. Strauss, 2008: Soil erosion from sugar beet in central europe in response to climate  
11 change induced seasonal precipitation variations. *Catena*, **72(1)**, 91-105.
- 12 Schönbein, J. and C. Schneider, 2005: Zur klimatologie der winterlichen schneedecke deutscher mittelgebirge.  
13 *GEOÖKO*, **26**, 197-216.
- 14 Schulze, E.D., S. Luyssaert, P. Ciais, A. Freibauer, I.A. Janssens, J.F. Soussana, P. Smith, J. Grace, I. Levin, B.  
15 Thiruchittampalam, M. Heimann, A.J. Dolman, R. Valentini, P. Bousquet, P. Peylin, W. Peters, C. Rödenbeck,  
16 G. Etiope, N. Vuichard, M. Wattenbach, G.J. Nabuurs, Z. Poussi, J. Nieschulze, and J.H. Gash, 2010:  
17 Importance of methane and nitrous oxide for europe's terrestrial greenhouse-gas balance. *Nature Geoscience*,  
18 **2(12)**, 842-850.
- 19 Schutze, N. and G.H. Schmitz, 2010: OCCASION: New planning tool for optimal climate change adaption  
20 strategies in irrigation. *Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering-Asce*, **136(12)**, 836-846.
- 21 Schweiger, O., R.K. Heikkinen, A. Harpke, T. Hickler, S. Klotz, O. Kudrna, I. Kühn, J. Pöyry, and J. Settele, 2012:  
22 Increasing range mismatching of interacting species under global change is related to their ecological  
23 characteristics. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, **21(1)**, 88-99.
- 24 Schweiger, O., J. Settele, O. Kudrna, S. Klotz, and I. Kühn, 2008: Climate change can cause spatial mismatch of  
25 trophically interacting species. *Ecology*, **89**, 3472-3479.
- 26 Schwierz, C., P. Köllner-Heck, E.Z. Mutter, D.N. Bresch, P.-. Vidale, M. Wild, and C. Schär, 2010: Modelling  
27 european winter wind storm losses in current and future climate  
28 . *Climatic Change*, **101**, 485-514.
- 29 Semenov, M.A., 2009: Impacts of climate change on wheat in england and wales. *Journal of the Royal Society*  
30 *Interface*, **6(33)**, 343-350.
- 31 Semenza, J., J. Suk, V. Estevez, K.L. Ebi, and E. Lindgren, 2012: Mapping climate change vulnerabilities to  
32 infectious diseases in europe. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **120**, 385-392.
- 33 Senatore, A., G. Mendicino, G. Smiatek, and H. Kunstmann, 2011: Regional climate change projections and  
34 hydrological impact analysis for a mediterranean basin in southern italy. *Journal of Hydrology*, **399(1-2)**, 70-92.
- 35 Serquet, G. and M. Rebetez, 2011: Relationship between tourism demand in the swiss alps and hot summer air  
36 temperatures associated with climate change. *Climatic Change*,.
- 37 Shiklomanov, A.I., R.B. Lammers, M.A. Rawlins, L.C. Smith, and T.M. Pavelsky, 2007: Temporal and spatial  
38 variations in maximum river discharge from a new russian data set. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **112**.
- 39 Skeffington, M.S. and K. Hall, 2011: The ecology, distribution and invasiveness of gunnera L. species in  
40 connemara, western ireland. *Biology and Environment*, **111(3)**.
- 41 Slangen, A., C. Katsman, R. van de Wal, L. Vermeersen, and R. Riva, 2012: Towards regional projections of  
42 twenty-first century sea-level change based on IPCC SRES scenarios. *Climate Dynamics*, **38**, 1191-1209.
- 43 Slippers, B. and M. Wingfield, 2007: Botryosphaeriaceae as endophytes and latent pathogens of woody plants:  
44 Diversity, ecology and impact. *Fungal Biology Reviews*, **21(2-3)**, 90-106.
- 45 Smith J., Smith P., M. Wattenbach, Zaehle, S., Hiederer, R., Jones, R. J. A., L. Montanarella, M.D.A. Rounsevell, I.  
46 Reginster, and F. Ewert, 2005.: Projected changes in mineral soil carbon of european croplands and grasslands,  
47 1990-2080. *Global Change Biology*, **11(12)**, 2141-2152.
- 48 Smith, P., and J.E. Olesen, 2010: Synergies between mitigation of, and adaptation to, climate change in agriculture.  
49 *Journal of Agricultural Science*, **148**, 543-552.
- 50 Smith, P.J., 2007: Climate change, mass migration and the military response. *Orbis*, **51(4)**, 617-663.
- 51 Solberg, S., Ø. Hov, A. Søvde, I.S.A. Isaksen, P. Coddeville, H. De Backer, C. Forster, Y. Orsolini, and K. Uhse,  
52 2008: European surface ozone in the extreme summer 2003. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **113**.

- 1 Solymosi, N., C. Torma, A. Kern, A. Maróti-Agóts, Z. Barcza, L. Könyves, O. Berke, and J. Reiczigel, 2010:  
2 Changing climate in Hungary and trends in the annual number of heat stress days. *International Journal of*  
3 *Biometeorology*, **54(4)**, 423-431.
- 4 Sorte, C.J.B., S.L. Williams, and R.A. Zerebecki, 2010: Ocean warming increases threat of invasive species in a  
5 marine fouling community. *Ecology*, **91**, 2198-2204.
- 6 Soussana, J.F., A.I. Graux, and F.N. Tubiello, 2010: Improving the use of modelling for projections of climate  
7 change impacts on crops and pastures. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, **61(8)**, 2217-2228.
- 8 Soussana, J.F. and A. Luscher, 2007: Temperate grasslands and global atmospheric change: A review. *Grass and*  
9 *Forage Science*, **62(2)**, 127-134.
- 10 Spangenberg, L., F. Battke, M. Grana, K. Nieselt, and H. Naya, 2011: Identifying associations between amino acid  
11 changes and meta information in alignments. *Bioinformatics*, **27(20)**, 2782-2789.
- 12 Stafoggia, M., F. Forastiere, D. Agostini, N. Caranci, F. de'Donato, M. Demaria, P. Michelozzi, R. Miglio, M.  
13 Rognoni, A. Russo, and C.A. Perucci, 2008: Factors affecting in-hospital heat-related mortality: A multi-city  
14 case-crossover analysis. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, **62(3)**, 209-215.
- 15 Stanzel, P. and H.P. Nachtnebel, 2010: Mögliche Auswirkungen des Klimawandels auf den Wasserhaushalt und die  
16 Wasserkraftnutzung in Österreich. *Österreichische Wasser-Und Abfallwirtschaft*, **62(9-10)**, 180-187.
- 17 Steele-Dunne, S., P. Lynch, R. McGrath, T. Semmler, S. Wang, J. Hanafin, and P. Nolan, 2008: The impacts of  
18 climate change on hydrology in Ireland. *Journal of Hydrology*, **356(1-2)**, 28-45.
- 19 Steiger, R., 2010a: The impact of climate change on ski season length and snowmaking requirements in Tyrol,  
20 Austria. *Climate Research*, **43**, 251-262.
- 21 Steiger, R., 2010b: The impact of climate change on ski touristic demand using an analogue approach. In: *Strategies,*  
22 *policies and measures for the tourism industry*. [Weiermair, K., H. Pechlaner, A. Strobl, and M. Elmi(eds.)].  
23 Innsbruck University Press, Innsbruck,.
- 24 Steiger, R., 2011: The impact of snow scarcity on ski tourism. An analysis of the record warm season 2006/07 in  
25 Tyrol (Austria). *Tourism Review*, **66(3)**, 4-13.
- 26 Steiger, R. and M. Mayer, 2008: Snowmaking and climate change: Future options for snow production in Tyrolean  
27 ski resorts. *Mountain Research and Development*, **28(3-4)**, 292-298.
- 28 Sterl, A., H. van den Brink, H. de Vries, R. Haarsma, and E. van Meijgaard, 2009: An ensemble study of extreme  
29 storm surge related water levels in the North Sea in a changing climate. *Ocean Science*, **5(3)**, 369-378.
- 30 Stoate, C., A. Băldi, P. Beja, N.D. Boatman, I. Herzog, A. van Doorn, de Snoo G.R., L. Rakosy, and C. Ramwell,  
31 2009: Ecological impacts of early 21st century agricultural change in Europe--a review. *Journal of*  
32 *Environmental Management*, **91(1)**, 22-46.
- 33 Stoll, S., H.J. Hendricks Franssen, M. Butts, and W. Kinzelbach, 2011: Analysis of the impact of climate change on  
34 groundwater related hydrological fluxes: A multi-model approach including different downscaling methods.  
35 *Hydrology & Earth System Sciences*, **15**, 21-38.
- 36 Storm, J., A.W. Cattaneo, and F. Trincardi, 2008: Coastal dynamics under conditions of rapid sea-level rise: Late  
37 Pleistocene to early Holocene evolution of barrier-lagoon systems on the northern Adriatic shelf (Italy).  
38 *Quaternary Science Reviews*, **27(11-12)**, 1107-1123.
- 39 Streftaris, N., A. Zenetos, and E. Papathanassiou, 2005: Globalisation in marine ecosystems: The story of non-  
40 indigenous marine species across European seas. *Oceanogr Mar Biol-an Annual Review*, **43**, 419-453.
- 41 Supit, I., C.A. van Diepen, A.J.W. de Wit, P. Kabat, B. Baruth, and F. Ludwig, 2010: Recent changes in the climatic  
42 yield potential of various crops in Europe. *Agricultural Systems*, **103**, 683-694.
- 43 Surminski, S. and A. Philp, 2010: Briefing: Guidance on insurance issues for new developments. *Proceedings of the*  
44 *Institution of Civil Engineers: Engineering Sustainability*, **163(1)**, 3-6.
- 45 Swaney, D., R.L. Santoro, R.W. Howarth, B. Hong, and K.P. Donaghy, 2012: Historical changes in the food and  
46 water supply systems of the New York Metropolitan Area. *Regional Environmental Change*, **12**, 1-14.
- 47 Swart, R., L. Bernstein, M. Ha-Duong, and A. Petersen, 2009: Agreeing to disagree: Uncertainty management in  
48 assessing climate change, impacts and responses by the IPCC. *Climatic Change*, **92(1)**, 29.
- 49 Tardieu, F., 2012: Any trait or trait-related allele can confer drought tolerance: Just design the right drought  
50 scenario. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, **63(1)**, 25-31.
- 51 Tasker, M.L., 2008: The Effect of Climate Change on the Distribution and Abundance of Marine Species in the  
52 OSPAR Maritime Area, 49-49 pp.
- 53 Taylor, S., L. Kumar, N. Reid, and D.J. Kriticos, 2012: Climate change and the potential distribution of an invasive  
54 shrub, *Lantana camara* L. *PLoS ONE*, **7(4)**, e35565.

- 1 Te Linde, A.H., 2007: Effects of climate change on discharge behaviour of the river rhine. In: [Heinongen, M. (ed.)].  
2 Proceedings of Proceedings of the third international conference on climate and water. 3 - 6 September 2007,  
3 Helsinki, Finland,.
- 4 Te Linde, A.H., J.C.J.H. Aerts, A.M.R. Bakker, and J.C.J. Kwadijk, 2010a: Simulating low-probability peak  
5 discharges for the rhine basin using resampled climate modeling data. *Water Resources Research*, **46(W03512)**,  
6 1-19.
- 7 Te Linde, A.H., J.C.J.H. Aerts, and J.C.J. Kwadijk, 2010b: Effectiveness of flood management measures on peak  
8 discharges in the rhine basin under climate change. *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, **3(4)**, 248-269.
- 9 Te Linde, A.H., P. Bubeck, J.E.C. Dekkers, H. De Moel, and J.C.J.H. Aerts, 2011: Future flood risk estimates along  
10 the river rhine. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, **11(2)**, 459-473.
- 11 ten Brinke, W.B.M., B. Kolen, A. Dollee, H. van Waveren, and K. Wouters, 2010: Contingency planning for large-  
12 scale floods in the netherlands. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*, **18(1)**, 55-69.
- 13 ter Hofstede, R., J. Hiddink, and A. Rijnsdorp, 2010: Regional warming changes fish species richness in the eastern  
14 north atlantic ocean. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, **414**, 1-9.
- 15 Terpstra, T. and J.M. Gutteling, 2008: Households' perceived responsibilities in flood risk management in the  
16 netherlands. *International Journal of Water Resources Development*, **24(4)**, 555-565.
- 17 Tervo, K., 2008: The operational and regional vulnerability of winter tourism to climate variability and change: The  
18 case of the finnish nature-based tourism entrepreneurs. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, **8(4)**,  
19 317-332.
- 20 Tester, M. and P. Langridge, 2010: Breeding technologies to increase crop production in a changing world. *Science*  
21 (*New York, N.Y.*), **327(5967)**, 818-22.
- 22 Thielen, A.H., T. Petrow, H. Kreibich, and B. Merz, 2006: Insurability and mitigation of flood losses in private  
23 households in germany. *Risk Analysis*, **26(2)**, 383-395.
- 24 Thodsen, H., B. Hasholt, and J.H. Kjarsgaard, 2008: The influence of climate change on suspended sediment  
25 transport in danish rivers. *Hydrological Processes*, **22(6)**, 764-774.
- 26 Thodsen, H., 2007: The influence of climate change on stream flow in danish rivers. *Journal of Hydrology*, **333(2-4)**,  
27 226-238.
- 28 Thuiller, W., S. Lavergne, C. Roquet, I. Boulangeat, B. Lafourcade, and M.B. Araujo, 2011: Consequences of  
29 climate change on the tree of life in europe. *Nature*, **470**, 531-534.
- 30 Tobías, A., P. García de Olalla, C. Linares, M.J. Bleda, J.A. Caylà, and J. Díaz, 2010: Short-term effects of extreme  
31 hot summer temperatures on total daily mortality in barcelona, spain. *International Journal of Biometeorology*,  
32 **54(2)**, 115-117.
- 33 Trnka, M., E. Kocmánková, J. Baleka, J. Eitzinger, F. Ruget, H. Formayer, P. Hlavinka, M. Schaumberger, V.  
34 Horáková, M., Možný, and Z. Žaluda, 2010: Simple snow cover model for agrometeorological applications.  
35 *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **150**, 1115-1127.
- 36 Trnka, M., J.E. Olesen, K.C. Kersebaum, A.O. Skjelvåg, J. Eitzinger, B. Seguin, P. Peltonen-Sainio, R. Rötter, A.  
37 Iglesias, S. Orlandini, M. Dubrovský, P. Hlavinka, J. Balek, H. Eckersten, E. Cloppet, P. Calanca, A. Gobin, V.  
38 Vučetić, P. Nejedlik, S. Kumar, B. Lalic, A. Mestre, F. Rossi, J. Kozyra, V. Alexandrov, D. Semerádová, and Z.  
39 Žalud, 2011: Agroclimatic conditions in europe under climate change. *Global Change Biology*, **17(7)**, 2298-  
40 2318.
- 41 Trnka, M., J. Eitzinger, P. Hlavinka, M. Dubrovská, D. Semerádová, P. Ātapanek, S. Thaler, Z. Āsalud, M. Molna,  
42 and H. Formayer, 2009: Climate-driven changes of production regions in central europe. *Plant and Soil*,  
43 **2009(521)**, 257-266.
- 44 Trnka, M., F. Muska, D. Semerádová, M. Dubrovský, E. Kocmánková, and Z. Žalud, 2007: European corn borer life  
45 stage model: Regional estimates of pest development and spatial distribution under present and future climate.  
46 *Ecological Modelling*, **207(2-4)**, 61-84.
- 47 Troccoli, A., F. Zambon, K. Hodges, and M. Marani, 2011 (in press): Storm surge frequency reduction in venice  
48 under climate change. *Climatic Change*,.
- 49 Tu, M., M.J. Hall, P.J.M. de Laat, and M.J.M. de Wit, 2005: Extreme floods in the meuse river over the past  
50 century: Aggravated by land-use changes? *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C*, **30(4-5)**, 267-276.
- 51 Tubiello, F.N., J.F. Soussana, and S.M. Howden, 2007: Crop and pasture response to climate change. *Proceedings of*  
52 *the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, **104(50)**, 19686-19690.
- 53 Tuck, G., M.J. Glendining, P. Smith, J.I. House, and M. Wattenbach, 2006: The potential distribution of bioenergy  
54 crops in europe under present and future climate. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, **30(3)**, 183-197.

- 1 Uhlmann, B., S. Goyette, and M. Beniston, 2009: Sensitivity analysis of snow patterns in swiss ski resorts to shifts  
2 in temperature, precipitation and humidity under conditions of climate change. *International Journal of*  
3 *Climatology*, **29(8)**, 1048-1055.
- 4 UK National Ecosystem Assessment, 2011: The UK national ecosystem assessment: Technical report. In: *UK*  
5 *national ecosystem assessment: Technical report*. UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge,.
- 6 Ulbrich, U., G.C. Leckebusch, and J.G. Pinto, 2009: Extra-tropical cyclones in the present and future climate: A  
7 review. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, **96(1-2)**, 117-131.
- 8 Ulbrich, U., E. Xoplaki, S. Dobricic, R. García-Herrera, P. Lionello, M. Adani, M. Baldi, P. Coccimiglio, G. Dalu,  
9 D. Efthymiadis, M. Gaetani, M. Galati, L. Gimeno, C.D. Goodess, P.D. Jones, F.G. Kuglitsch, L. Leckebusch  
10 G., M. Marcos, R. Nieto, K. Nissen, M. Pettenuzzo, N. Pinardi, C. Pino, A.G.P. Shaw, P. Sousa, A. Toreti, R.M.  
11 Trigo, M. Tsimplis, and D. Barriopedro, 2012: Past and current climate changes. In: *The mediterranean region:*  
12 *Assessment of climate change in the mediterranean*. [Navarra, A. and L. Tubiana(eds.)]. Springer, Dordrecht,.
- 13 Ulén, B.M. and G.A. Weyhenmeyer, 2007: Adapting regional eutrophication targets for surface waters--influence of  
14 the EU water framework directive, national policy and climate change. *Environmental Science & Policy*, **10(7-**  
15 **8)**, 734-742.
- 16 UNEP, 2010: *Global Synthesis - A Report from the Regional Seas Conventions and Action Plans for the Marine*  
17 *Biodiversity Assessment and Outlook Series*.
- 18 Usbeck, T., t. Wohlgemuth, m. Dobbertin, c. Pfister, A. Burgi, and M. Rebetez, 2010: Increasing storm damage to  
19 forests in switzerland from 1858 to 2007.  
20 . *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, **150**, 47-55.
- 21 Vafeidis, A.T., R.J. Nicholls, L. McFadden, R.S.J. Tol, J. Hinkel, T. Spencer, P.S. Grashoff, G. Boot, and R.J.T.  
22 Klein, 2008: A new global coastal database for impact and vulnerability analysis to sea-level rise. *Journal of*  
23 *Coastal Research*, **24(8)**, 917-924.
- 24 Valle, M.D., E. Codato, and A. Marcomini, 2007: Climate change influence on POPs distribution and fate: A case  
25 study. *Chemosphere*, **67(7)**, 1287-1295.
- 26 Van der Linden, P. and J.F.B. Mitchell, *Climate Change and its Impacts: Summary of Research and Results from*  
27 *the ENSEMBLES Project*. Met Office Hadley Centre, Exeter, UK., 160 pp. pp.
- 28 van Dijk, J., N.D. Sargison, F. Kenyon, and P.J. Skuce, 2010: Climate change and infectious disease:  
29 Helminthological challenges to farmed ruminants in temperate regions. *Animal*, **4(3)**, 377-392.
- 30 Van Nieuwaal, K., P. Driessen, T. Spit, and C. Termeer, 2009: *Report Number 003/2009*  
31 . *A State of the Art of Governance Literature on Adaptation to Climate Change: Towards a Research Agenda.*  
32 *Knowledge for Climate (KfC)*, Utrecht, the Netherlands,.
- 33 van Vliet, M.T.H. and J.J.G. Zwolsman, 2008: Impact of summer droughts on the water quality of the meuse river.  
34 *Journal of Hydrology*, **353(1-2)**, 1-17.
- 35 van, d.V., G. Wriedt, and F. Bouraoui, 2010: Estimating irrigation use and effects on maize yield during the 2003  
36 heatwave in france. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment*, **135(1-2)**, 90-97.
- 37 Vautard, R., J. Cattiaux, P. Yiou, J.-. Thepaut, and P. Ciais, 2010: Northern hemisphere atmospheric stilling partly  
38 attributed to an increase in surface roughness. *Nature Geoscience*, **3(11)**, 756-761.
- 39 Veijalainen, N., E. Lotsari, P. Alho, B. Vehviläinen, and J. Käyhkö, 2010: National scale assessment of climate  
40 change impacts on flooding in finland. *Journal of Hydrology*, **391(3-4)**, 333-350.
- 41 Verny, J. and C. Grigentin, 2009: Container shipping on the northern sea route. *International Journal of Production*  
42 *Economics*, **122(1)**, 107-117.
- 43 Vilén, T. and P.M. Fernandes, 2011: Forest fires in mediterranean countries: CO2 emissions and mitigation  
44 possibilities through prescribed burning. *Environmental Management*, **48**, 558-567.
- 45 Villarini, G., J.A. Smith, F. Serinaldi, and A.A. Ntelekos, 2011: Analyses of seasonal and annual maximum daily  
46 discharge records for central europe. *Journal of Hydrology*, **399(3-4)**, 299-312.
- 47 Vos, C.C., P. Berry, P. Opdam, H. Baveco, B. Nijhof, J. OíHanley, C. Bell, and H. Kuipers, 2008: Adapting  
48 landscapes to climate change: Examples of climate-proof ecosystem networks and priority adaptation zones.  
49 *Journal of Applied Ecology*, **45(6)**, 1722-1731.
- 50 Wall, R. and L.S. Ellse, 2011: Climate change and livestock parasites: Integrated management of sheep blowfly  
51 strike in a warmer environment. *Global Change Biology*, **17(5)**, 1770-1777.
- 52 Wamsler, C. and N. Lawson, 2011: The role of formal and informal insurance mechanisms for reducing urban  
53 disaster risk: A south-north comparison. *Housing Studies*, **26(2)**, 197-223.

- 1 Wang, S., R. Mcgrath, T. Semmler, and P. Nolan, 2006: The impact of the climate change on discharge of suir river  
2 catchment (ireland) under different climate scenarios. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Science*, **6(3)**, 387-  
3 395.
- 4 Wang, S., R. McGrath, J. Hanafin, P. Lynch, T. Semmler, and P. Nolan, 2008: The impact of climate change on  
5 storm surges over irish waters. *Ocean Modelling*, **25(1-2)**, 83-94.
- 6 Ward, D.M., F.M. Cohan , D. Bhaya , J.F. Heidelberg , M. Kuhl , and A. Grossman, 2008: Genomics, environmental  
7 genomics and the issue of microbial species. *Heredity*, **100**, 207-219.
- 8 Ward, P., H. Renssen, J. Aerts, and P. Verburg, 2011: Sensitivity of discharge and flood frequency to twenty-first  
9 century and late holocene changes in climate and land use (river meuse, northwest europe). *Climatic Change*,  
10 **106(2)**, 179-202.
- 11 Wasowski, J., C. Lamanna, and D. Casarano, 2010: Influence of land-use change and precipitation patterns on  
12 landslide activity in the daunia apennines, italy. *Quarterly Journal of Engineering Geology and Hydrogeology*,  
13 **43(4)**, 387-401.
- 14 Watkiss, P. and A. Hunt, 2010: Review of adaptation costs and benefit estimates in europe. *Report Prepared for the*  
15 *European Environment Agency*,.
- 16 Weber, R.W.S., 2009: An evaluation of possible effects of climate change on pathogenic fungi in apple production  
17 using fruit rots as examples. *Erwerbs-Obstbau*, **51(3)**, 115-120.
- 18 Wedawatta, G.S.D. and M.J.B. Ingirige, 2012: Resilience and adaptation of small and medium-sized enterprises to  
19 flood risk. *Disaster Prevention and Management*, **in press**.
- 20 Weiss, M., 2011: Future water availability in selected european catchments: A probabilistic assessment of seasonal  
21 flows under the IPCC A1B emission scenario using response surfaces. *Natural Hazards Earth System Sciences*,  
22 **11**, 2163-2171.
- 23 Wessolek, G. and S. Asseng, 2006: Trade-off between wheat yield and drainage under current and climate change  
24 conditions in northeast germany. *European Journal of Agronomy*, **24(4)**, 333-342.
- 25 West, J.S., J.A. Townsend, M. Stevens, and B.D.L. Fitt, 2012: Comparative biology of different plant pathogens to  
26 estimate effects of climate change on crop diseases in europe. *European Journal of Plant Pathology*, **133**, 315-  
27 331.
- 28 Westerhoff, L., E.H. Keskitalo, and S. Juhola, 2011: Capacities across scales: Local to national adaptation policy in  
29 four european countries. *Climate Policy*, **11(4)**, 1071-1085.
- 30 Wethey, D.S., S.A. Woodin, T.J. Hilbish, S.J. Jones, F.P. Lima, and P.M. Brannock , 2011: Response of intertidal  
31 populations to climate: Effects of extreme events verses long term change. *Journal of Experimental Marine*  
32 *Biology and Ecology*, **(400)**, 132-144.
- 33 White, M.A., P. Whalen, and G.V. Jones, 2009: Land and wine. *Nature Geoscience*, **2**, 82-84.
- 34 Whitehead, P.G., R.L. Wilby, R.W. Battarbee, M. Kernan, and A.J. Wade, 2009: A review of the potential impacts  
35 of climate change on surface water quality. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, **54(1)**, 101-123.
- 36 Whitehead, P.G., R.L. Wilby, D. Butterfield, and A.J. Wade, 2006: Impacts of climate change on in-stream nitrogen  
37 in a lowland chalk stream: An appraisal of adaptation strategies. *Science of the Total Environment*, **365(1-3)**,  
38 260-273.
- 39 Whittle, R., W. Medd, H. Deeming, E. Kashefi, M. Mort, C. Twigger Ross, G. Walker, and N. Watson, 2010: After  
40 the Rain - Learning the Lessons from Flood Recovery in Hull. Final Project Report for 'Flood, Vulnerability and  
41 Urban Resilience: A Real-Time Study of Local Recovery Following the Floods of June 2007 in Hull'.
- 42 WHO, 2008: Protecting health in europe form cliamte change. *World Health Organization*, **WHO/Europe**.
- 43 WHO, 2010: *World Health Organization 2010. WORLD HEALTH STATISTICS - 2010*,.
- 44 Wiering, M.A. and B.J.M. Arts, 2006: Discursive shifts in dutch river management: 'deep' institutional change or  
45 adaptation strategy? In: *Living rivers: Trends and challenges in science and management*. [Leuven, R.S.E.W.,  
46 A.M.J. Ragas, A.J.M. Smits, and G. Velde(eds.)]. Springer Netherlands, pp. 327-338; 338.
- 47 Wilby, R.L., 2007: A review of climate change impacts on the built environment. *Built Environment*, **33(1)**, 31-45.
- 48 Wilby, R.L., 2008: Constructing climate change scenarios of urban heat island intensity and air quality. *Environment*  
49 *and Planning B: Planning and Design*, **35(5)**, 902-919.
- 50 Wilby, R.L., P.G. Whitehead, A.J. Wade, D. Butterfield, R.J. Davis, and G. Watts, 2006: Integrated modelling of  
51 climate change impacts on water resources and quality in a lowland catchment: River kennet, UK. *Journal of*  
52 *Hydrology*, **330(1-2)**, 204-220.
- 53 Wilson, E., 2006: Adapting to climate change at the local level: The spatial planning response. *Local Environment*,  
54 **11(6)**, 609-625.

- 1 Wilson, G., 2008: Our knowledge ourselves: Engineers (re)thinking technology in development. *Journal of*  
2 *International Development*, **20(6)**, 739-750.
- 3 Wilson, A.J. and P.S. Mellor, 2009: Bluetongue in europe: Past, present and future. *Philosophical Transactions of*  
4 *the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences*, **364(1530)**, 2669-2681.
- 5 Witmer, U., 1986: Erfassung, bearbeitung und kartierung von schneedaten in der schweiz. *Geographica Bernensia*,.  
6 WLO, 2006: Welvaart En Leefomgeving: Een Scenariostudie Voor Nederland in 2040 [in Dutch], Central Planning  
7 Bureau, Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency and Spatial Planning Burea, Den Haag,.
- 8 Wreford, A., D. Moran, and N. Adger , 2010: *Climate change and agriculture. impacts, adaptation and mitigation*.  
9 OECD, Paris, pp. 135.
- 10 Yiou, P., P. Ribereau, P. Naveau, M. Nogaj, and R. Brazdil, 2006: Statistical analysis of floods in bohemia (czech  
11 republic) since 1825. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, **51(5)**, 930-945.
- 12 Zachariadis, T., 2010: Forecast of electricity consumption in cyprus up to the year 2030: The potential impact of  
13 climate change. *Energy Policy*, **38(2)**, 744-750.
- 14 Zairatians, O.V., A.L. Cherniaev, N.I. Polianko, V.V. Osadchaya, and A.E. Trusov, 2011: The structure of mortality  
15 from cardio-respiratory diseases in moscow during the extremely hot summer of 2010. *Journal of Bronchology*  
16 *& Interventional Pulmonology*, **(4)**.
- 17 Zhou, Q., P.S. Mikkelsen, K. Halsnæs, and K. Arnbjerg-Nielsen, 2012: Framework for economic pluvial flood risk  
18 assessment considering climate change effects and adaptation benefits. *Journal of Hydrology*, **414-415**, 539-  
19 549.
- 20 Zsamboky, M., A. Fernandez-Bilbao, D. Smith, J. Knight, and J. Allan, 2011: Impacts of Climate Change on  
21 Disadvantaged UK Coastal Communities, Joseph Rowntree Foundation, York.
- 22 Zyllicz, T., 2010: Goals and principles of environmental policy. *International Review of Environmental and*  
23 *Resource Economics*, **3(4)**, 299-334.
- 24



Table 23-1: Projected Changes of Selected Climate Parameters and Indices<sup>1</sup> for the Period 2071-2100 with Respect to 1971-2000 Spatially Averaged for Europe Subregions. Numbers are based on 9 (indicated with \*) and 20 (indicated with \*\*) regional model simulations taken from EU-ENSEMBLES project<sup>2</sup>. The likely range defines the range of 66% of all projected changes around the ensemble median.

Scenario A1B	Climate Parameters	Measure	Alpine	Atlantic	Continental	Northern	Southern
2071-2100 minus 1971-2000	Mean annual Temperature in K <sup>**</sup>	Median	3,4	2,5	3,3	3,8	3,6
		Min	2,8	1,9	2,1	3,2	2,3
		Likely in the range	3,1 to 4,5	2,1 to 3,5	2,8 to 4,5	3,5 to 5,0	3,3 to 4,1
		Max	5,4	4,7	5,7	5,8	5,5
	Frostdays (1) per year <sup>*</sup>	Median	-50	-24	-44	-54	-24
		Min	-37	-13	-26	-38	-12
		Likely in the range	-38 to -57	-15 to -34	-27 to -53	-40 to -55	-12 to -31
		Max	-72	-39	-56	-71	-34
	Summerdays (2) per year <sup>*</sup>	Median	14	21	32	7	48
		Min	4	9	21	3	33
		Likely in the range	11 to 20	16 to 32	22 to 41	5 to 14	33 to 51
		Max	21	34	43	27	51
	Tropicalnights (4) per year <sup>*</sup>	Median	3	8	21	4	47
Min		1	2	14	1	18	
Likely in the range		2 to 9	6 to 17	16 to 35	1 to 7	35 to 52	
	Max	11	32	43	10	60	
Growing season length (5) days per growing season <sup>**</sup>	Median	47	41	52	41	36	
	Min	27	23	20	25	14	
	Likely in the range	34 to 56	33 to 51	33 to 62	27 to 46	27 to 41	
	Max	75	55	81	61	51	
Warm spell duration index (14) days per year <sup>*</sup>	Median	57	44	42	67	91	
	Min	46	29	26	37	67	
	Likely in the range	51 to 84	35 to 72	37 to 69	47 to 96	85 to 112	
	Max	126	125	94	119	144	
Cold spell duration index (15) days per year <sup>*</sup>	Median	-5	-5	-6	-6	-5	
	Min	-4	-4	-4	-5	-3	
	Likely in the range	-4 to -5	-4 to -6	-5 to -6	-5 to -8	-4 to -5	
	Max	-8	-9	-9	-9	-8	
Annual total Precipitation (27) in % <sup>**</sup>	Median	7	3	3	16	-15	
	Min	1	-11	-9	4	-7	
	Likely in the range	5 to 12	-4 to 5	-1 to 5	13 to 21	-12 to -18	
	Max	15	9	12	29	-25	
Annual total Precipitation where RR>99p of 1971/2000 (26) in %	Median	57	65	53	64	43	
	Min	35	28	31	32	21	
	Likely in the range	47 to 68	42 to 98	44 to 77	47 to 88	35 to 57	
	Max	117	112	110	105	74	

<sup>1</sup> Index definition from [http://cccma.seos.uvic.ca/etccd/list\\_27\\_indices.shtml](http://cccma.seos.uvic.ca/etccd/list_27_indices.shtml)

<sup>2</sup> Based on CMIP3 data. Data will be replaced by CMIP5 CORDEX data in SOD.

Table 23-2: Impacts of climate change on ecosystem services.

Ecosystem Service	Alpine	Southern	Northern	Continental	Atlantic
Food and fibre production	↑	↓	↑	↑	↑
Carbon sequestration	↓?	↓	↑	↑	↑
Water quality	-	-	↓	-	↓
Biodiversity Local loss of native species and extinction of species	↓ Loss of alpine species	↓	↓	↓	↓
Cultural services - Loss in cultural landscapes	Yes	Yes	Yes	↓	↔ (changes in terroir)

Key: ↑ improvement in ecosystem service; ↓ loss or reduction of ecosystem service, - = no information; ↔ increases and decreases in ecosystem service (no net change).\* includes shifts in native species

Table 23-3: Adaptation cost estimates for European countries.

Population	Cost estimate	Time period	Sectors/Outcomes	Reference
Netherlands	€1.2–1.6 billion/a	up to 2050	Protection from flooding	Delta Committee, 2008
Netherlands	€0.9–1.5 billion/a	2050–2100	Protection from flooding	Delta Committee, 2008
Sweden	total of up to €10 billion	over period 2010-2100	Multi sector	Swedish Commission on Climate and Vulnerability, 2007
Greece	170-770 million €	2071-2100	Higher electricity generation cost in order to cover the higher summer energy demand for cooling	Mirasgedis et al., 2007
Europe (Rhine river)	194-263 million €	Future climatic conditions similar to those of 2003	Higher transport prices for goods as a result of load restrictions on inland ships (due to low river water levels in summer)	Jonkeren, 2009

Table 23-4: Assessment of climate change impacts by sub-region and sector (by 2050, medium emissions).

Sector	Regions in Europe					AR5 Sections
	Alpine	Southern	Northern	Continental	Atlantic	
<b>Infrastructure</b>						
Wind energy	0	? <sup>1</sup>	0	0	? <sup>1</sup>	23.3.3
Hydropower	-/+ <sup>2</sup>	-	+/0	-	-	23.3.3
Thermal production	0	-/0	0	-/0	-/0	23.3.3, 8.2.3.2
Energy use (net annual change)	+	-	+	+/?	+/-	23.3.6, 23.9.4
Road transport	+	+	+	+/-	+/-	23.3.2
Rail transport		?	?	?	-/? <sup>3</sup>	23.3.2, 8.3.3.6
Inland waterways			?	-		23.3.2
Skiing tourism	-/0	?	-/?	-/0		23.3.4, 3.5.7
Summer tourism <sup>6</sup>	+	-/0 <sup>7</sup>	0/+/? <sup>8</sup>	0/+/-	0/+	23.3.4, 10.6.1.1., 18.3.1.2
Spring/fall tourism <sup>6</sup>	+/0	+	+/0/? <sup>8</sup>	+/0	+/0	23.3.4, 18.3.3.5
Industry	?	-/? <sup>9</sup>	?	-/+/? <sup>9</sup>	-/+/? <sup>9</sup>	23.3.5, 18.3.3.1, 23.4.1
<b>Food and Fibre production</b>						
Arable yields	-/0	-	+	-	?	23.4.1
Livestock production	?	-				23.4.2
Dairy production		-	-			
Water availability for agriculture	-/0	-	+	-	?	23.4.3
Forest productivity	?	-	+			23.4.4
Seasonality activity of pest and plant diseases	?	?	-	?	?	23.4.1, 23.4.4
Bioenergy production	+	-	+	+	+	23.4.5
<b>Health and Social Impacts</b>						
Heat wave mortality	-	-	-/0	-	-	23.5.1
Flood related mortality		-			-	23.5.1
Cultural buildings	+	-	+	+	+	23.5.4
Cultural landscapes	-	-	-	-	-	23.5.4

Footnote. + positive impact, - negative impact

<sup>1</sup> Simulations have been performed, but only for the period after 2070; <sup>2</sup> '+' is for Norway; <sup>3</sup> Impacts have been studied and quantified for UK only, thus '?' is for the rest of the region; <sup>4</sup> '+' is for Russia; <sup>5</sup> Impact refers mostly to the Northern sea route. The '+' sign, although attributed to Atlantic Europe only, can be applicable also to other regions where countries use ports in Continental Europe for their exports; <sup>6</sup> In both seasons, no significant impacts are expected by 2020, while more substantial changes are expected by 2080. For 2050 impacts are assumed to vary linearly (although this may not be the case); <sup>7</sup> '0' stands for the beach tourism in the Mediterranean, where some studies estimate no changes at least until 2030 or even 2060; <sup>8</sup> '?' is for Russia; <sup>9</sup> '-', '+', '+' refer to wine industry only, as impacts on other sectors have not been yet assessed.

Table 23-5: Multi-sectoral impacts of climate extremes during the last decade in Europe.

Year	Region	Meteorological Event/ Breaking Record*	Production Systems and Physical Infrastructure	Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry, and Bioenergy Production	Health and Social Welfare	Protection of Environmental Quality and Biological Conservation
2003	Europe	Hottest summer in at least 500 years <sup>1</sup>	Damage to road and rail transport systems. Risk to nuclear power generation in France.	Grain harvest losses of 20% <sup>2</sup>	Approx 35,000 deaths in August in Central and Western Europe <sup>3</sup>	
2004/2005	Iberian Peninsula	Hydrological drought		Grain harvest losses of 40% <sup>4</sup>		
2007/2008	England and Wales Southern Europe	May–July wettest since records began in 1766 <sup>6</sup> Hottest summer on record in Greece since 1891 <sup>5</sup>	Major flooding causing ~£3 billion damage	Devastating wildfires		
2010	Western Russia	Hottest summer since 1500 <sup>7</sup>		500 wildfires around Moscow, grain-harvest losses of 30% <sup>5</sup>	High outdoor pollution levels. Heat mortality in Moscow region <sup>8</sup>	

\* based on Coumou and Rahmstorf, 2012.

References: <sup>1</sup>Luterbacher *et al.*, 2004; <sup>2</sup>Aerts and Botzen, 2011, Ciais *et al.*, 2005; <sup>3</sup>Robine *et al.* 2008; <sup>4</sup>EEA, 2010c; <sup>5</sup>Founda & Giannakopoulos 2009; <sup>6</sup>WMO 2009; <sup>7</sup>Barriopedro *et al.*, 2011; <sup>8</sup>Revich and Shaposhnikov, 2010.

Table 23-6: Impact of observed changes in key Indicators in ecological and human systems.

<i>Sector</i>	<i>Change in indicator</i>	<i>Formal attribution to anthropogenic CC?</i>	<i>Key references</i>	<i>Sections</i>	<i>Type**</i>
Transport					
Inland waterways	restricted load of ships leading to increase of transport prices during 2003 heatwave	No	Jonkeren <i>et al.</i> , 2007, 2011	23.3.2	A
Long range transport	opening of the Northwest passage in 2008	No	Borgerson, 2008	23.3.2 18.3.3.3. 5	A
Rail	Increased capacity of the London Tube's underground cooling	No	Arkell, <i>et al.</i> , 2006	10.4.2	P
Tourism					
Snow cover in ski resorts	Decrease of snow reliability in low elevation stations	No	Steiger, 2010b, 2011	23.3.4	I
Settlements and housing					
Storm losses	Increase in Europe since 1970s	No (attributed toocio economic changes)	Barredo, 2010	23.3.7	I
Hail losses	Increase in parts of Germany		Kunz <i>et al.</i> , 2009	23.3.7	I
<i>Agriculture</i>					
	CO2 induced positive contribution to yield since preindustrial for C3 crops	High confidence (high agreement, robust evidence)	Amthor, 2001; Long <i>et al.</i> , 2006; McGrath and Lobell, 2011	7.2.1	A
	Earlier greening, Earlier leaf emergence and fruit set in temperate and boreal climate,	High confidence (high agreement, robust evidence)	Menzel <i>et al.</i> , 2006	4.4.1.1	A
	Change in cereal yields (negative trend)	Low confidence	Lobell <i>et al.</i> 2011		
<i>Fisheries</i>					
	Increased phytoplankton activity in NE. Atlantic, decrease in warmer regions, due to warming trend and hydroclimatic variations	High confidence	Edwards <i>et al.</i> , 2001; Beaugrand <i>et al.</i> , 2002; Edwards and Richardson, 2004	6.3.1.1	A
	Northward movement of species and increased Species richness due to warming trend	High confidence	Philippart <i>et al.</i> , 2011	6.3.1.2 and 7.2.1	A
<i>Forestry</i>					
	increase in growth rate and total carbon stock due to climatic and non climatic factors	Low agreement	Boisvenue and Running, 2006	4.3.4.1.2	A
Health and Social Welfare					
	Increased allergic sensitization to pollens	Very low confidence (single study)	Ariano <i>et al.</i> 2010	11.4	I
Biological conservation					
	Increased number of colonization events by alien plant species in Europe	Medium confidence (high agreement, medium evidence)	Walther <i>et al.</i> , 2009	4.2.4.7	A
	Earlier arrival of migratory birds in Europe over the 1970/2000 period	Medium confidence (medium agreement, medium evidence)	Moller <i>et al.</i> , 2008	4.4.1.1	A
	Upward shift in tree line and plan species optima in Europe	Medium evidence (medium agreement, high evidence)	Gehrig-Fasel <i>et al.</i> , 2007, Lenoir <i>et al.</i> , 2008	18.3.2.1,	A

\*\* I =impact, A = Adaptive response to warming, P = planned response to warming

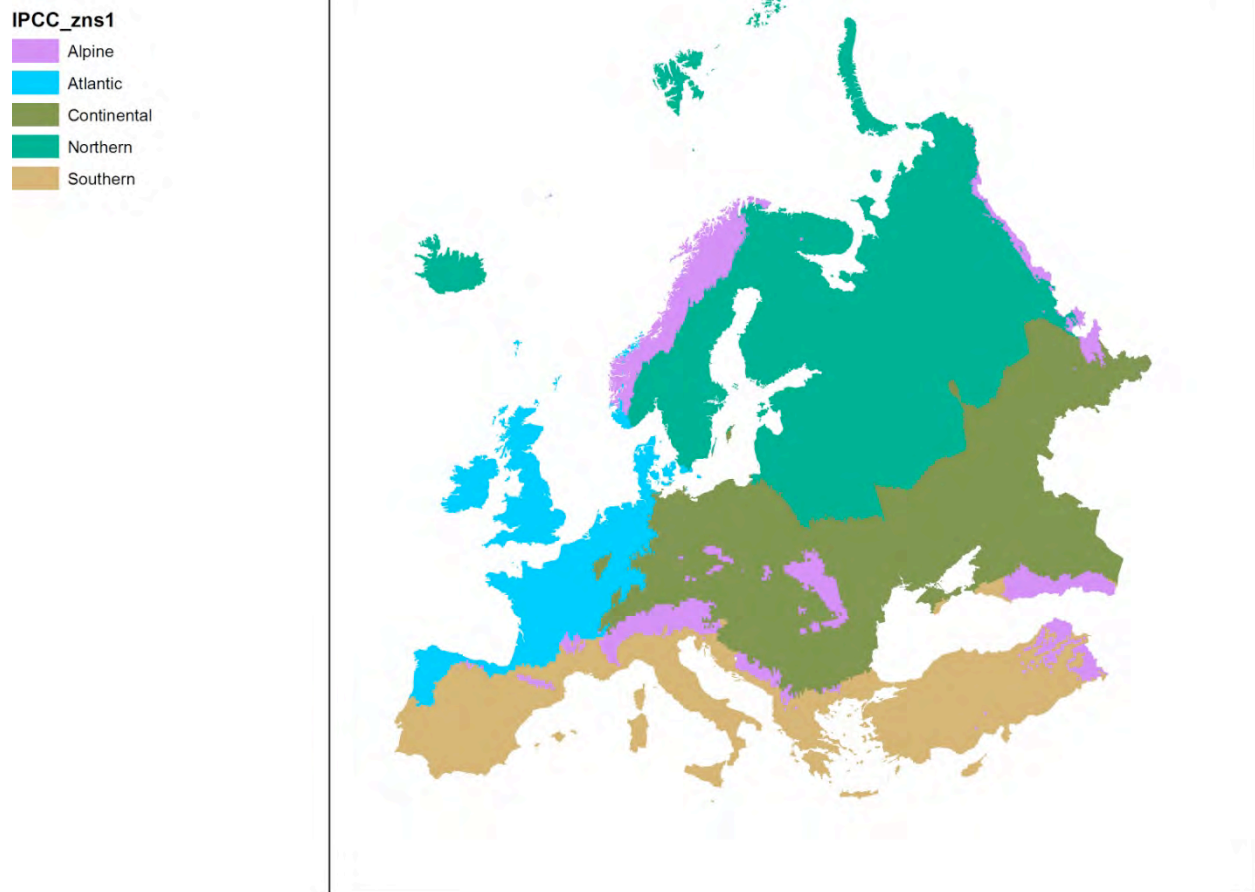


Figure 23-1: Sub-regional classification of the IPCC Europe region. Based on Metzger et al., 2005.

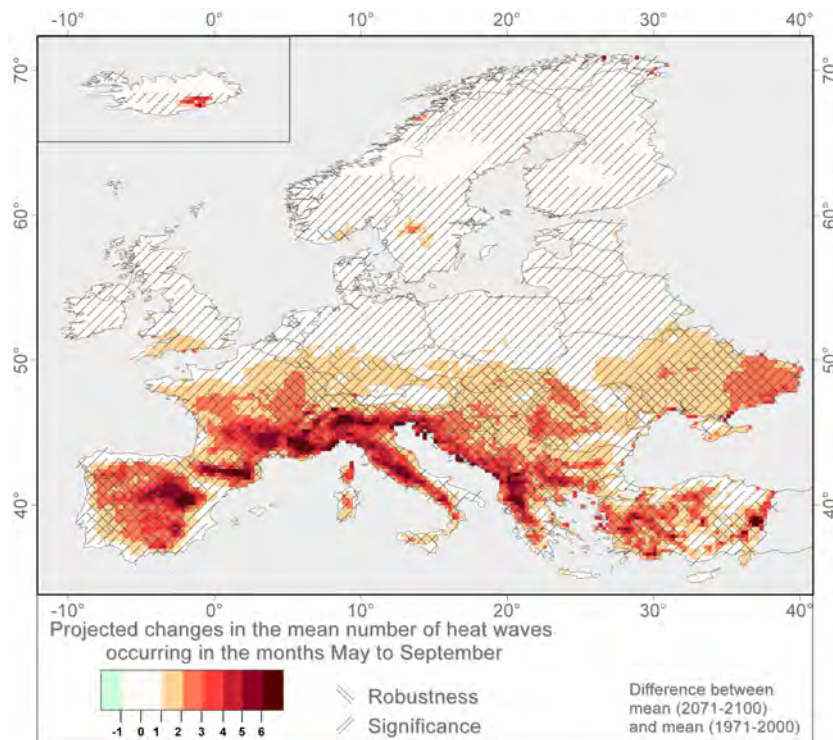


Figure 23-2: Projected changes in the mean number of heat waves occurring in the months May to September for the period 2071-2100 compared to 1971-2000 (number per season). Heat waves are defined as periods of at least 5 consecutive days with daily maximum temperature exceeding the normal daily maximum temperature of the May to September season of the control period (1971-2000) by at least 5°C. Changes represent average over 9 regional model simulations taken from the EU-ENSEMBLES project. Hatched areas indicate regions with robust (at least 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical significant change (significant on a 95% confidence level using Mann-Whitney-U test). For the eastern part of Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data, will be substituted by CMIP5 CORDEX data.

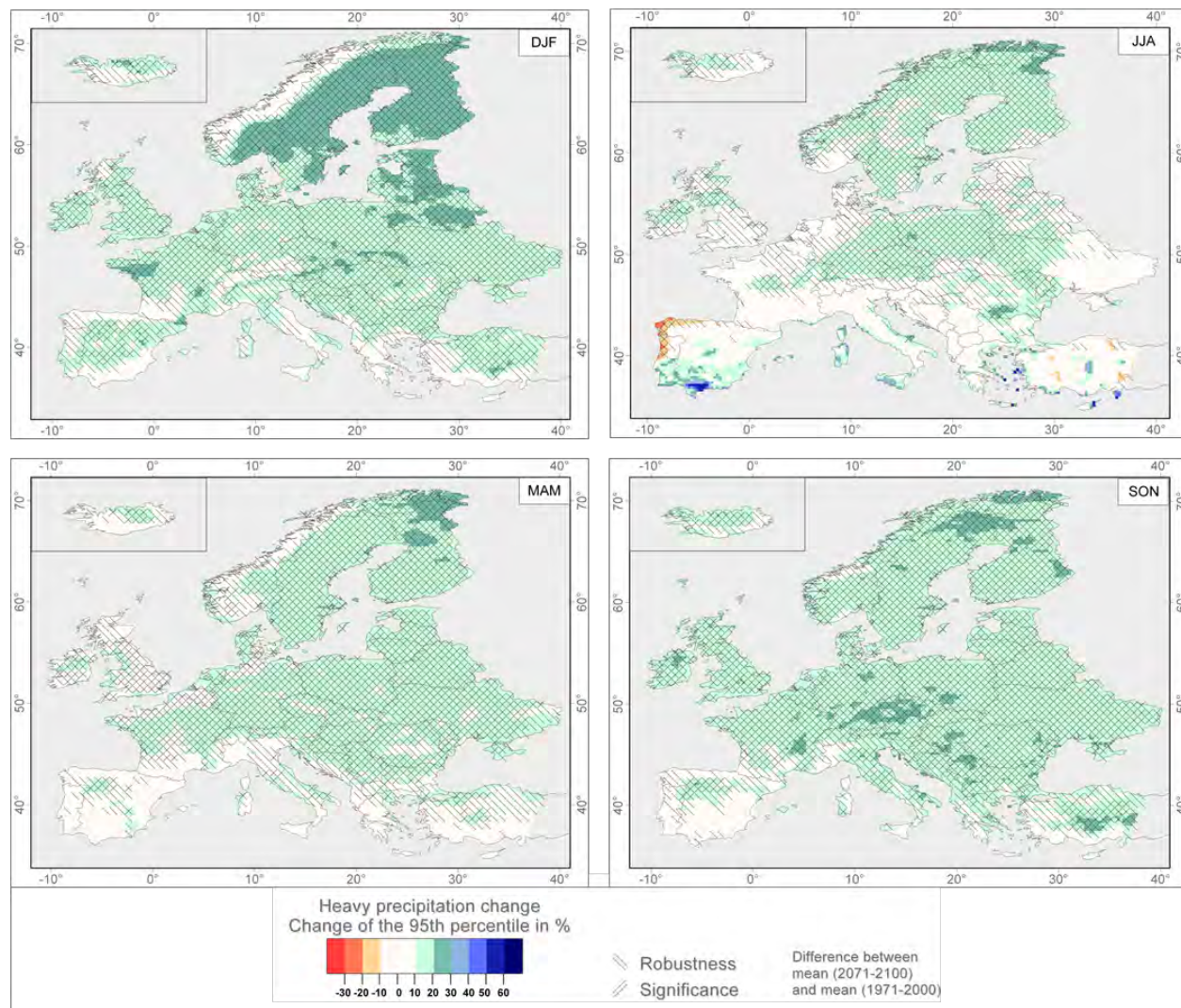


Figure 23-3: Projected seasonal changes of heavy precipitation defined as the 95th percentile of daily precipitation (only days with precipitation > 1mm/day are considered) for the period 2071-2100 compared to 1971-2000 (%). Changes represent average over 20 regional model simulations taken from the EU-ENSEMBLES project. Hatched areas indicate regions with robust (at least 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical significant change (significant on a 95% confidence level using Mann-Whitney-U test). The figures are sorted as follows: top row: DJF, JJA; bottom row: MAM, SON. For the eastern part of Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data; will be substituted by CMIP5 CORDEX data.



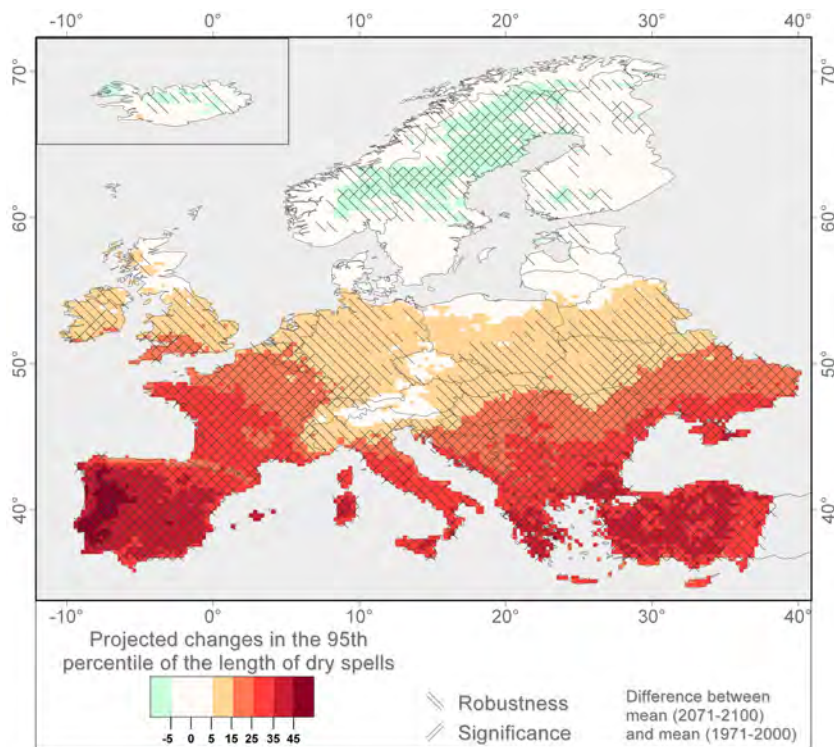


Figure 23-4: Projected changes in the 95<sup>th</sup> percentile of the length of dry spells for the period 2071-2100 compared to 1971-2000 (in days). Dry spells are defined as periods of at least 5 consecutive days with daily precipitation below 1mm. Changes represent average over 20 regional model simulations taken from EU-ENSEMBLES project. Hatched areas indicate regions with robust (at least 66% of models agree in the sign of change) and/or statistical significant change (significant on a 95% confidence level using Mann-Whitney-U test). For the eastern part of Turkey, unfortunately no regional climate model projections are available. Based on CMIP3 data, will be substituted by CMIP5 CORDEX data.

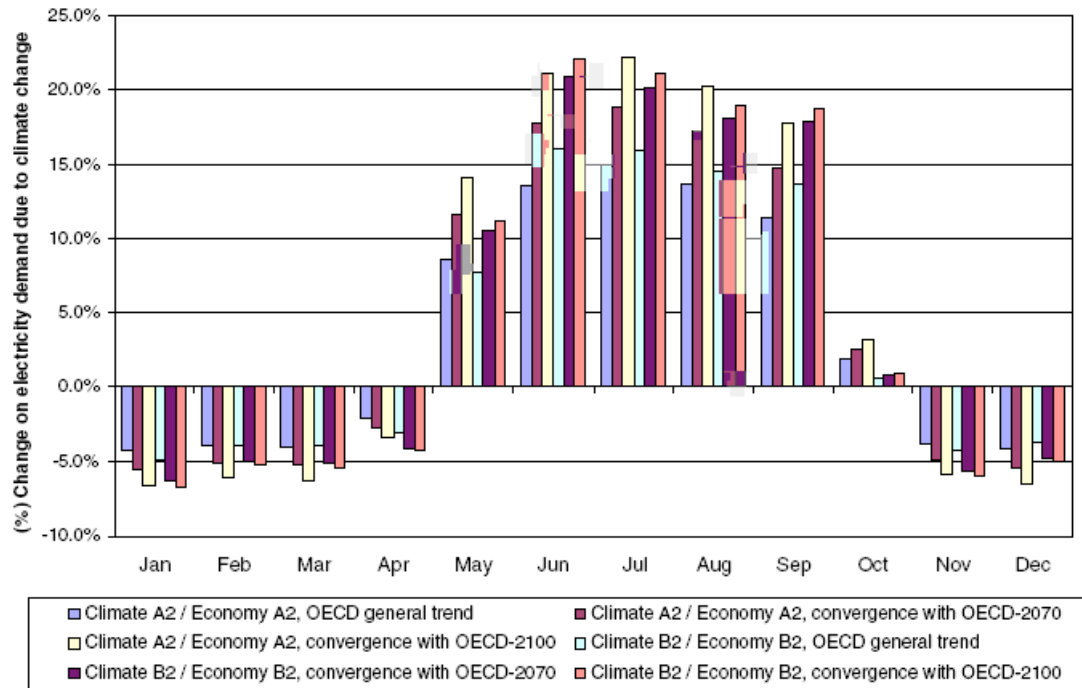


Figure 23-5: Percentage change in electricity demand in Greece attributable to climate change, under a range of climate scenarios and economic assumptions. Source: Mirasgedis et al., 2007.

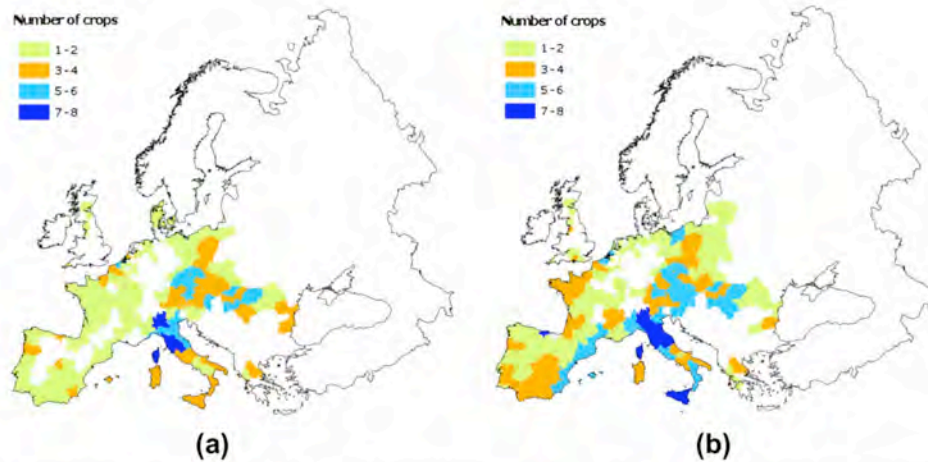


Fig. 2. NUTS2 regions where the potential yield: (a) and potential biomass production (b) decreases for one or more crops. Period 1976–2005.

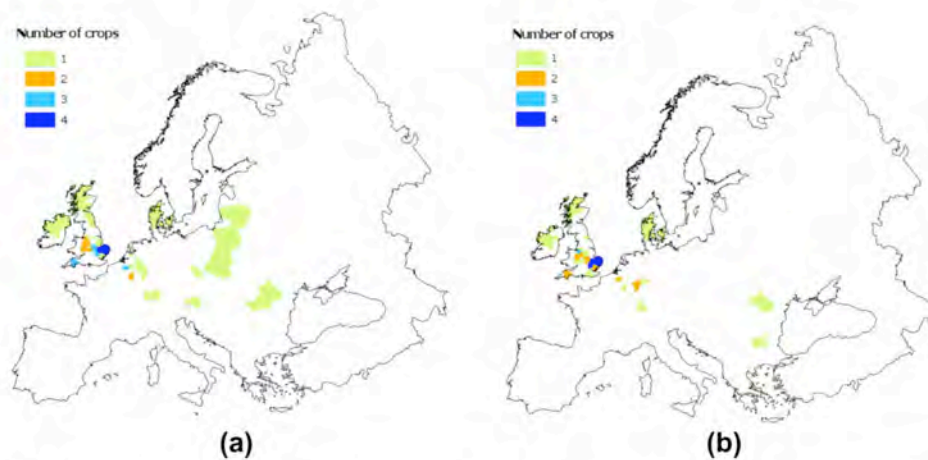


Fig. 3. NUTS2 regions where the potential yield: (a) and potential biomass production (b) increases for one or more crops. Period 1976–2005.

Figure 23-6: Modelled changes in potential crop yield [a] and potential biomass production [b] in Europe over 1976–2005. The top figure shows regions where the potential yield decreases for one or more crops. The bottom figure shows regions where the potential yield increases for one or more crops. The following crops were simulated with the CropGrowth monitoring system: winter wheat, spring barley, maize, winter rapeseed, potato, sugar beet, pulses and sunflower. Source: Supit et al., 2010.

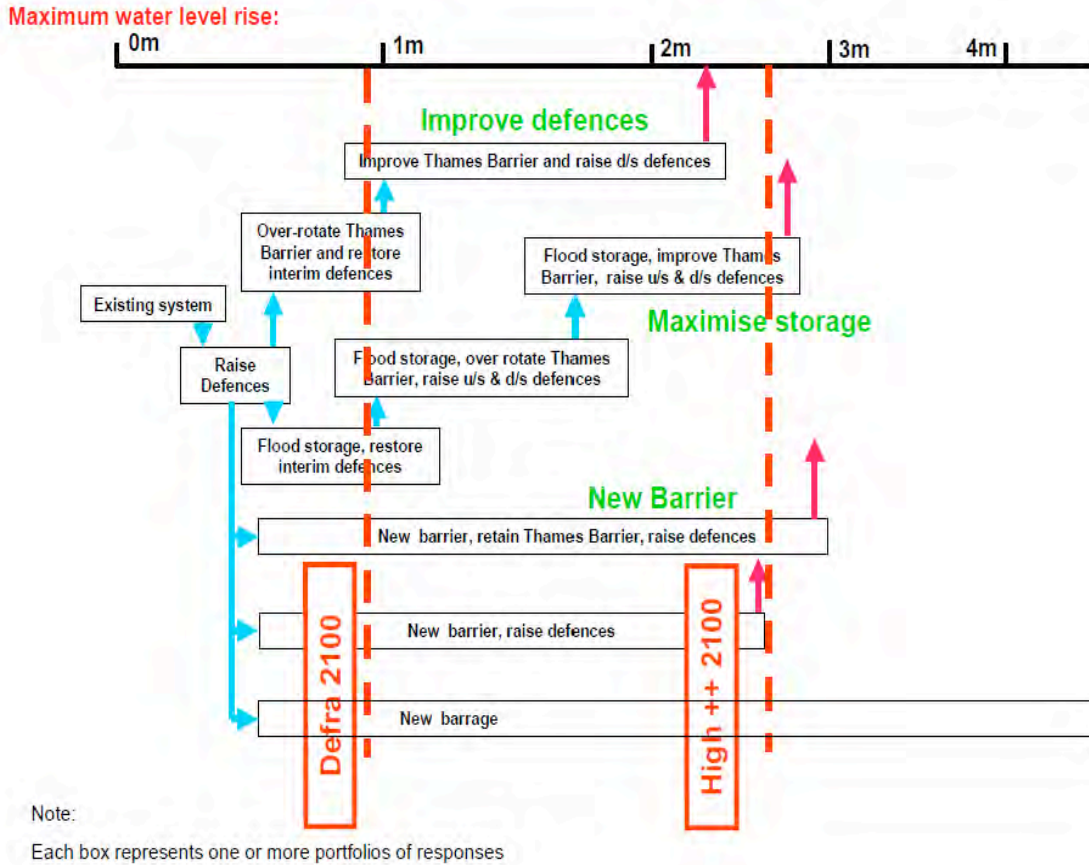


Figure 23-7: Decision pathway developed for Thames flood defence system in the UK. Source: adapted from Haigh and Fisher, 2010.

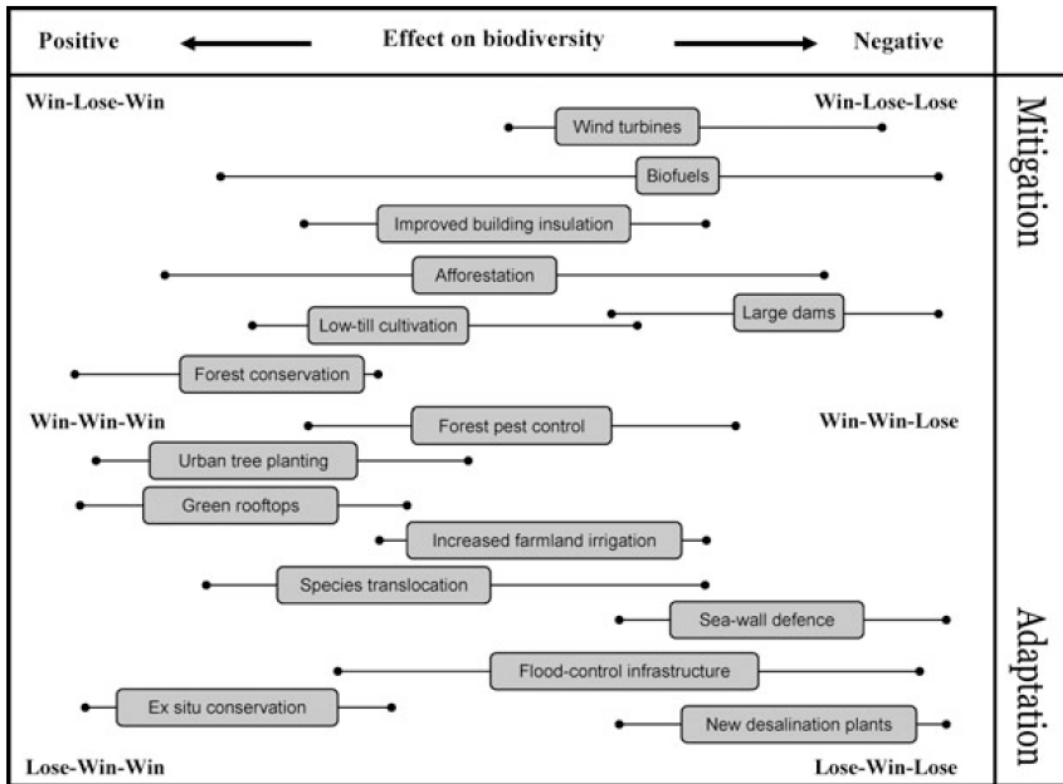


Figure 23-8: Adaptation and mitigation options and their effects on biodiversity. Based on Paterson et al., 2009.